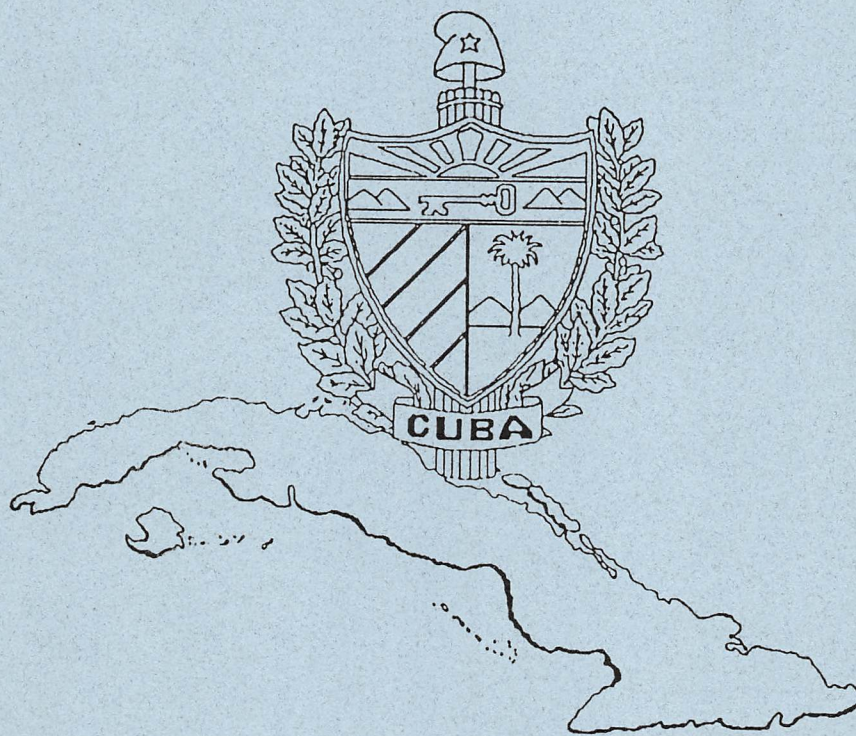


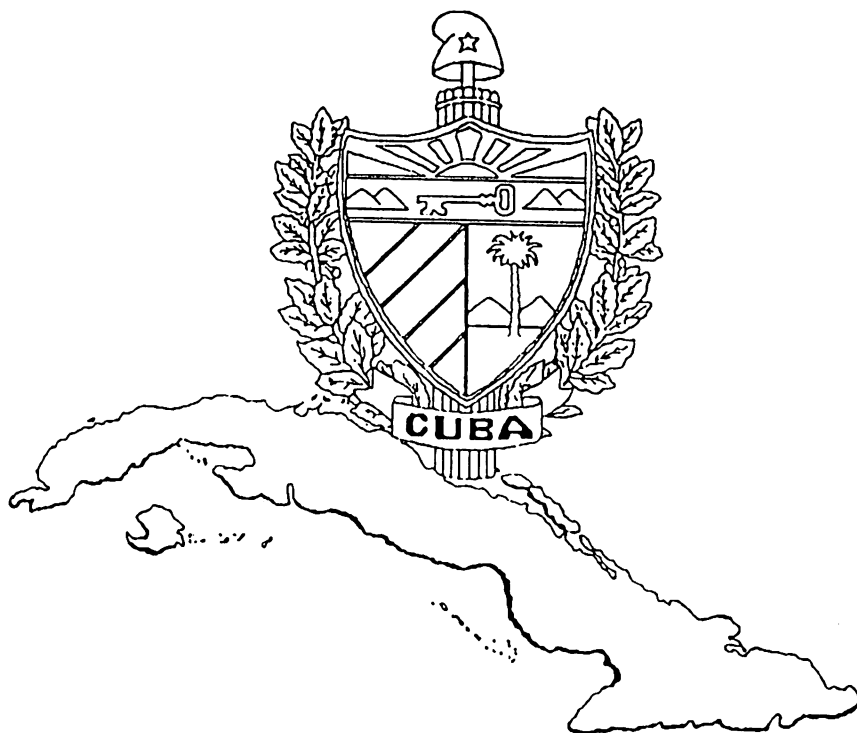
**ALPHABETICAL INDEX  
OF THE PARISH  
REGISTERS OF  
MATANZAS, CUBA**



**CUBAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**



**ALPHABETICAL INDEX  
OF THE PARISH  
REGISTERS OF  
MATANZAS, CUBA**



**CUBAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

**ALPHABETICAL INDEX  
OF THE PARISH REGISTERS  
OF MATANZAS, CUBA**

by the  
**CUBAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

This alphabetical index includes all the transcription from the Cathedral of the city of Matanzas, and the city of Guamutas. This index does not include all the transcriptions available, and in the future we will publish a new one. **Also, please note that in this index there are entries that belong to Remedios, Las Villas, which were mixed in with the entries of Guamutas.**

The transcription were published in a number of issues of REVISTA, the quarterly publication of the Cuban Genealogical Society, since 1988.

The information contained in the following index has the same format as the listings published, with the exception of the source number, to which it has been added the number of the REVISTA where it appeared first.

The format consists of the following information:

First column is Surname;

Second column is Name;

Third column is Sex;

Fourth column is Date of the event or ceremony;

Fifth column is Type of event: M=marriage, B=baptism, D=death, C=confirmation, G=related to the person performing the ceremony, usually a parent or previous spouse, or a witness to the ceremony;

Sixth is the Source Number which consist of the following codes:

6 digits of source; ( , ) 5 digits of book and page or page only; (#) entry number; (R) REVISTA volume and issue number.

When finding a name that you are interested in, make note of the Source Number, date, and parish, then refer to the REVISTA issue that has the entry published with all the members of the families in question together as an entry. This process will give you the names of all the persons involved in the ceremony. If you find that this is a family that you are researching, you can write to the Cuban Genealogical Society for a complete print out of the transcription, or you can go to the Family History Center on 8500 SW 8th Street, Suite 248, Miami, Florida to check the original transcriptions.

When checking for the entry ant the Family Hsitory Center in Miami, this

transcription might not be numbered as the index indicates, since this numeration is the one used by the Society, but with the date and place the entry can be found in their books.

**NOTE:**

The surnames and given names have been kept in the form that appeared in the original transcription, even though it was sometimes obvious that the spelling was not the one used in modern time.

In order to find a surname that you are interested in, please consider and check all the possible spellings for that name. For Example: Jimenez and Ximenez; Avalo and Abalo; Cuevas and Cuebas; de la Torre and de Torre or Torre; Sintra and Cintra.



PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
	MARIA PASCUALA	F	2 MAR 1691	G	060401,10050#143 R304
	MAGDALENA	F	27 JUN 1791	G	060302,8#14 R402
	JUANA MARIA	F	1 AUG 1695	G	060401,17#5 R402
	MARIA GERTRUDIS	F	11 ENE 1717	G	060401,18#8 R402
	ANA BEATRIZ	F	13 ENE 1716	G	060401,19#11 R402
	MARIA ISABEL	F	21 OCT 1743	G	060401,25#31 R402
	JUAN MANUEL	M	28 ABR 1758	M	060401,26#36 R402
	JUAN	M	28 ABR 1758	G	060401,26#36 R402
	MARIA ISABEL	F	21 OCT 1743	G	060401,33#65 R402
	JUANA MARIA	F	1 AGO 1695	G	060401,43#106 R402
ABAD ESPAILLANT	ANTONIA	F	31 JUL 1828	G	060401,30015#61 R402
ABALOS	JUANA	F	22 ENE 1774	G	060401,30002#9 R402
ABALOS	PEDRO ANTONIO	M	9 MAY 1779	M	060401,30007#34 R402
ABALOS	FRANCISCO	M	9 MAY 1779	G	060401,30007#34 R402
ABRIL Y ARISMENDI	ARACELI BELEN	F	12 JUL 1864	M	060401,10062#179 R301
ABRIL Y PONTICI	MIGUEL	M	12 JUL 1864	G	060401,10062#179 R301
ACEVEDO	JOSEFA ROSALLA	F	4 JUN 1834	M	060401,40011#5 R303
ACEVEDO	PEDRO	M	4 JUN 1834	G	060401,40011#5 R303
ACOSTA	ISABEL DE	F	18 ABR 1690	M	060401,10008#23 R304
ACOSTA	DIEGO DE	M	18 ABR 1690	G	060401,10008#23 R304
ACOSTA	BLASA	F	26 JUL 1690	G	060401,10009#26 R304
ACOSTA	FRANCISCO	M	30 ENE 1708	M	060401,10026#78 R304
ACOSTA	FRANCISCO	M	30 ENE 1708	G	060401,10026#78 R304
ACOSTA	MARIA DE	F	13 MAY 1797	G	060401,40002#4 R303
ACOSTA	MARIANA	F	10 JUN 1798	G	060401,40005#1 R303
ACOSTA	MARIANA DE	F	5 FEB 1805	G	060401,40009#3 R303
ACOSTA	FRANCISCO	M	3 FEB 1778	G	060401,30001#1 R402
ACOSTA	UBALDO	M	10 ABR 1780	G	060401,30001#2 R402
ACOSTA	MARIANA DE	F	27 AGO 1706	M	060401,10054#153 R801
ACOSTA	PEDRO DE	M	27 AGO 1706	G	060401,10054#153 R801
ACOSTA	PEDRO	M	30 SEP 1745	M	060401,10055#156 R801
ACOSTA	CATALINA	F	15 MAY 1739	M	060401,24#28 R402
ACOSTA	AGUSTIN	M	15 MAY 1739	G	060401,24#28 R402
ACOSTA	MARIA	F	21 OCT 1743	G	060401,33#65 R402
ACOSTA	MARIANA	F	12 ABR 1790	G	060401,30008#37 R402
ACOSTA	MARIANA	F	6 SEP 1790	G	060401,30008#39 R402
ACOSTA	MARIANA	F	30 SEP 1794	G	060401,30011#45 R402
ACOSTA	MARIANA	F	27 JUL 1826	G	060401,30012#50 R402
ACOSTA LEAL	JUAN DE	M	26 ENE 1739	G	060302,6#5 R402
ACOSTA Y GONZALEZ	MANUEL JOSE	M	10 ABR 1780	M	060401,30001#2 R402
ACOSTA Y MANTILLA	FRANCISCO	M	3 FEB 1778	M	060401,30001#1 R402
ACOSTA Y RIVERON	BLAS	M	26 ENE 1739	M	060302,6#5 R402
AGUERO	JOSE MANUEL	M	2 DEC 1805	M	060401,10060#174 R801
AGUERO	JACINTO	M	2 DEC 1805	G	060401,10060#174 R801
AGUIAR	ESTEBAN	M	3 MAR 1826	G	060401,30011#47 R402
AGUIAR Y BARROSO	CIPRIANO	M	3 MAR 1826	M	060401,30011#47 R402
AGUILA	MARIA DE LA O	F	8 NOV 1797	G	060401,40004#3 R303
AGUILA	MARIA DEL	F	22 FEB 1800	G	060401,40005#5 R303
AGUILA	MARIA DEL	F	3 MAY 1800	G	060401,40006#2 R303
AGUILA	MARIA DEL	F	13 ABR 1803	G	060401,40008#4 R303
AGUILA	ANA MARIA DEL	F	17 AGO 1776	G	060401,30003#14 R402
AGUILAR	LEONOR	F	25 MAR 1691	G	060401,10011#30 R304
AGUILAR	JUANA DE PAULA	F	2 MAY 1691	G	060401,10011#31 R304
AGUIRRE	RAMON DE	M	9 DIC 1854	G	060401,30028#116 R402
AGUIRRE Y TORRIENTE	ANASTASIA ELENA DE	F	9 DIC 1854	M	060401,30028#116 R402
ALCALDE	JOSEFA	F	13 MAY 1774	G	060401,30002#11 R402
ALFONSO	MANUEL VICTORIANO	M	3 DEC 1795	M	060401,40001#3 R303
ALFONSO	JOSE	M	3 DEC 1795	G	060401,40001#3 R303
ALFONSO	MATEO	M	19 MAY 1798	M	060401,40004#6 R303
ALFONSO	JOSE	M	19 MAY 1798	G	060401,40004#6 R303
ALFONSO	JUAN ALEJANDRO	M	10 JUN 1798	M	060401,40005#1 R303
ALFONSO	BUENAVENTURA	M	10 JUN 1798	G	060401,40005#1 R303
ALFONSO	JUAN JOSE	M	20 DEC 1805	M	060401,40010#3 R303
ALFONSO	SIMON	M	20 DEC 1805	G	060401,40010#3 R303
ALFONSO	IGANCIO	M	7 ENE 1806	G	060401,40010#4 R303
ALFONSO	MARIA DOLORES	F	28 AGO 1833	G	060401,40011#2 R303

PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#	
ALFONSO	MARIA REGLA	F	28 AGO 1833	M	060401,40011#2	R303
ALFONSO	JUAN JOSE	M	28 AGO 1833	G	060401,40011#2	R303
ALFONSO	MARIA DOLORES	F	3 AGO 1835	G	060401,40013#3	R801
ALFONSO	MARIA MERCED	F	3 AGO 1835	M	060401,40013#3	R801
ALFONSO	TOMAS JOSE	M	3 AGO 1835	G	060401,40013#3	R801
ALFONSO	GREGORIA CATALINA	F	3 AGO 1835	G	060401,40013#3	R801
ALFONSO	CATALINA	F	7 AGO 1835	G	060401,40013#4	R801
ALFONSO	LUIS	M	7 AGO 1835	G	060401,40013#4	R801
ALFONSO	CASIMIRA	F	2 MAR 1839	G	060401,40020#33	R801
ALFONSO	SIMON	M	5 FEB 1769	G	060401,30001#5	R402
ALFONSO	DOMINGO	M	13 OCT 1693	G	060401,17#2	R402
ALFONSO	MARIA	F	17 AGO 1737	M	060401,30#54	R402
ALFONSO	SIMON	M	23 SEP 1782	G	060401,30004#22	R402
ALFONSO	MARIA DOLORES	F	12 AGO 1791	G	060401,30009#40	R402
ALFONSO	FRANCISCO XAVIER	M	17 OCT 1791	G	060401,30009#42	R402
ALFONSO	MIGUEL	M	4 AGO 1794	G	060401,30010#44	R402
ALFONSO	JUAN	M	1 OCT 1827	G	060401,30013#53	R402
ALFONSO	JUAN ALEJANDRO	M	26 ENE 1829	G	060401,30016#65	R402
ALFONSO	JOSE	M	3 DIC 1830	G	060401,30018#74	R402
ALFONSO	MARIA IGNACIA	F	11 MAR 1847	G	060401,30022#89	R402
ALFONSO	JULIAN	M	26 DIC 1847	G	060401,30024#94	R402
ALFONSO DE ARMAS	MARIA RITA	F	3 JUN 1836	G	060401,40016#14	R801
ALFONSO Y DE LA ROSA	JUAN MANUEL	M	4 AGO 1794	M	060401,30010#44	R402
ALFONSO Y DULZAIDES	JOSE	M	17 OCT 1791	M	060401,30009#42	R402
ALFONSO Y MADAN	JOSEFA	F	26 DIC 1847	M	060401,30024#94	R402
ALFONSO Y MORALES	JOSE	M	5 FEB 1769	M	060401,30001#5	R402
ALFONSO Y MORALES	JUAN JOSE	M	23 SEP 1782	M	060401,30004#22	R402
ALFONSO Y PORTILLO	MARIA IGNACIA	F	1 OCT 1827	M	060401,30013#53	R402
ALFONSO Y PORTILLO	ANTONIO	M	26 ENE 1829	M	060401,30016#65	R402
ALFONSO Y RANGEL	MARIA SOCORRO	F	3 DIC 1830	M	060401,30018#74	R402
ALJOVIN O GOVIN	MANUEL	M	17 JUL 1835	M	060401,40013#2	R801
ALJOVIN O GOVIN	RAFAEL	M	17 JUL 1835	G	060401,40013#2	R801
ALJOVIN O GOVIN	IGNACIA	F	17 JUL 1835	G	060401,40013#2	R801
ALMEYDA	JULIAN	M	20 MAR 1746	M	060401,34#71	R402
ALMEYDA	JACINTO	M	20 MAR 1746	G	060401,34#71	R402
ALMISAS	CANDELARIA	F	17 MAR 1848	G	060401,30024#95	R402
ALMUINA Y ARANGO	CATALINA	F	19 ENE 1716	G	060401,10030#90	R304
ALPIZAR	TEODORA	F	19 AGO 1796	G	060401,40003#6	R303
ALPIZAR	ANA DE	F	25 AGO 1800	G	060401,40006#5	R303
ALPIZAR	RITA DE	F	22 DEC 1800	G	060401,40006#6	R303
ALPIZAR	JOSE	M	10 ABR 1780	G	060401,30001#2	R402
ALPIZAR Y RODRIGUEZ	MARIA	F	10 ABR 1780	M	060401,30001#2	R402
ALTAGRACIA	JUANA	F	16 AGO 1833	M	060401,40010#5	R303
ALTAGRACIA SANTELICIO	JUAN DE	M	16 AGO 1833	G	060401,40010#5	R303
ALVAREZ	JOSE IGNACIO	M	8 NOV 1797	M	060401,40004#3	R303
ALVAREZ	JOSE ANTONIO	M	8 NOV 1797	G	060401,40004#3	R303
ALVAREZ	MANUELA	F	22 MAR 1841	G	060401,40022#39	R801
ALVAREZ	GREGORIA	F	3 OCT 1740	G	060302,9#16	R402
ALVAREZ	CATALINA	F	9 MAY 1744	G	060401,25#32	R402
ALVAREZ	MIGUEL	M	10 FEB 1830	G	060401,30017#71	R402
ALVAREZ BARBA	MARIA CONCEPCION	F	24 SEP 1826	G	060401,30013#51	R402
ALVAREZ DE CASTRO	JUAN JOSE	M	27 JUN 1746	M	060302,11#25	R402
ALVAREZ DE CASTRO	JUAN	M	27 JUN 1746	G	060302,11#25	R402
ALVAREZ DE RIVERON	LUCIA	F	26 ENE 1739	G	060302,6#5	R402
ALVAREZ Y APONTE	JOSE MARIA	M	10 FEB 1830	M	060401,30017#71	R402
ALVERJA	GASPAR DE	M	19 MAR 1759	M	060401,40#94	R402
ALVERJA	FRANCISCO	M	19 MAR 1759	G	060401,40#94	R402
AMABILE	JUAN GABRIEL	M	18 OCT 1778	M	060401,10056#160	R801
AMBRO	MARIA	F	9 AGO 1733	G	060401,10043#125	R304
AMOEDO	ANA	F	11 NOV 1799	G	060401,40005#4	R303
AMOEDO	FRANCISCO	M	8 ENE 1739	M	060401,23#24	R402
AMOEDO	JACINTO	M	8 ENE 1739	G	060401,23#24	R402
ANAYA	LUISA DE	F	4 SEP 1712	G	060401,10029#87	R304
ANAYA	ANTONIO	M	5 JUN 1725	M	060401,10038#112	R304
ANAYA	SALVADOR	M	5 JUN 1725	G	060401,10038#112	R304
ANDINO	SILVESTRE	M	25 ABR 1764	M	060401,27#40	R402
ANDINO	JUAN	M	25 ABR 1764	G	060401,27#40	R402

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

3

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
ANDRADE	MARIA	F	18 MAR 1697	G	060401,10018#51 R304
ANDRE	MIGUEL	M	31 OCT 1835	G	060401,40014#8 R801
ANGULO	MARGARITA	F	16 ABR 1743	G	060401,10048#137 R304
ANGULO	JOSE MIGUEL	M	25 OCT 1835	M	060401,40014#7 R801
ANGULO	ANTONIO	M	25 OCT 1835	G	060401,40014#7 R801
ANGULO	JOE MAIGUEL	M	26 SEP 1840	G	060401,40021#35 R801
ANGULO	FRANCISCO	M	5 JUL 1750	M	060401,10055#157 R801
ANGULO	DOMINGO	M	27 JUL 1787	M	060401,10056#161 R801
ANGULO	NICOLAS	M	28 MAY 1750	G	060401,26#34 R402
ANGULO	MARIA ANTONIA	F	25 ENE 1778	G	060401,30003#17 R402
ANGULO	MARIA DEL SOCORRO	F	11 FEB 1832	G	060401,30019#77 R402
ANGULO	FRANCISCO	M	2 SEP 1849	G	060401,30025#101 R402
ANGULO Y BEER	ANDRES	M	2 SEP 1849	M	060401,30025#101 R402
ANGULO Y COCA	ANTONIO	M	26 SEP 1840	G	060401,40021#35 R801
ANGULO Y COCA	ANTONIO	M	27 NOV 1847	G	060401,30023#93 R402
ANGULO Y HEREDIA	LAUREANO	M	26 SEP 1840	M	060401,40021#35 R801
ANGULO Y HEREDIA	MANUEL	M	27 NOV 1847	M	060401,30023#93 R402
ANGULO Y RIVEROS	MARIA ANTONIA	F	28 MAY 1750	M	060401,26#34 R402
ANRRICH	SANTIAGO	M	16 ABR 1866	G	060401,10064#182 R801
ANRRICH Y CAPURRO	SANTIAGO	M	16 ABR 1866	M	060401,10064#182 R801
APONTE	ROSA	F	31 JUL 1828	G	060401,30015#61 R402
APONTE	ROSA	F	28 SEP 1829	G	060401,30017#70 R402
APONTE	ROSA	F	10 FEB 1830	G	060401,30017#71 R402
APONTE	FRANCISCA	F	10 FEB 1830	G	060401,30017#71 R402
ARAMBULO	JOSEFA	F	24 SEP 1826	G	060401,30013#51 R402
ARAMISTIA VALERO	CLARA JUANA	F	24 NOV 1700	M	060401,10020#57 R304
ARAMISTIA Y ISARI	SEBASTIAN	M	24 NOV 1700	G	060401,10020#57 R304
ARANGO SOTOMAYOR	FRANCISCO DE	M	23 MAY 1705	G	060401,10049#140 R304
ARANGO Y DEL CASTILLO	FELIPE	M	3 DEC 1839	M	060401,40021#34 R801
ARANGO Y DEL CASTILLO	JOSE	M	3 DEC 1839	G	060401,40021#34 R801
ARANJO	JUAN ANTONIO	M	23 MAY 1705	M	060401,10049#140 R304
ARANJO	DIEGO	M	4 JUL 1728	G	060401,10040#119 R304
ARAUZ	JACINTA	F	1690	G	060401,10010#28 R304
ARCIA	MARIA INES	F	31 MAR 1783	G	060401,30005#25 R402
ARCOS	CATALINA DE	F	25 AGO 1691	M	060401,10013#35 R304
ARCOS	FRANCISCO DE	M	25 AGO 1691	G	060401,10013#35 R304
AREVALO	ESTAFANIA ALVANIA DE	F	5 SEP 1689	G	060401,10007#19 R304
AREVALO	JOSEFA ANICITA DE	F	20 DEC 1805	M	060401,40010#3 R303
AREVALO	SANTIAGO DE	M	20 DEC 1805	G	060401,40010#3 R303
ARIA	MANUEL	M	10 MAR 1866	G	060401,10065#184 R801
ARIA Y PALAFOX	MANUEL	M	22 DEC 1872	G	060401,10065#185 R801
ARIA Y VINENT	MARIA DOLORES	F	10 MAR 1866	M	060401,10065#184 R801
ARIA Y VINENT	MARIA CARIDAD	F	22 DEC 1872	M	060401,10065#185 R801
ARISMENDI Y LITAMENDI	RITA	F	12 JUL 1864	G	060401,10062#179 R801
ARITALO	FRANCISCO	M	2 SEP 1743	M	060401,32#64 R402
ARIZMENDI	PILAR	F	12 JUL 1864	G	060401,10062#179 R801
ARMENTEROS	JOSE	M	12 FEB 1771	M	060401,30002#8 R402
ARMENTEROS	ANDREA	F	25 ENE 1778	G	060401,30003#17 R402
ARMUJO	AMRIANA	F	7 JUL 1715	M	060401,10031#93 R304
ARNEL	FRANCISCO DE	M	13 SEP 1694	G	060401,10016#45 R304
ARNELO	INES DE	F	27 JUL 1703	M	060401,10022#65 R304
ARRAGA	GABRIEL	M	3 DEC 1769	M	060401,10055#158 R801
ARRAGA Y BETANCOURT	JACINTO	M	12 AGO 1769	M	060401,10055#159 R801
ARRATE	GREGORIO JOSE	M	26 NOV 1713	M	060401,10034#103 R304
ARRATE	TENORIO SANTIAGO DE	M	26 NOV 1713	G	060401,10034#103 R304
ARREDONDO	JUAN DE	M	29 JUL 1805	M	060401,40009#4 R303
ARREDONDO	JOSE DE	M	29 JUL 1805	G	060401,40009#4 R303
ARREDONDO Y GONZALEZ	JOSE URBANO	M	13 AGO 1827	M	060401,30020#79 R402
ARREDONDO Y SANTELICES	JUAN	M	13 AGO 1827	G	060401,30020#79 R402
ARROYO	MANUELA DE	F	23 JUN 1798	G	060401,10060#173 R801
ARTEAGA	LORENZO	M	7 NOV 1801	M	060401,40007#5 R303
ARTEAGA	ANTONIO	M	7 NOV 1801	G	060401,40007#5 R303
ARTEAGA	DOMINGO ANTONIO DE	M	19 SEP 1836	M	060401,40017#17 R801
ARTEAGA	LORENZO DE	M	19 SEP 1836	G	060401,40017#17 R801
ARTILES	MARIA DE	F	17 AGO 1801	G	060401,40007#2 R303
ASCENCION	MARIA DE LA	F	24 JUN 1717	G	060401,28#44 R402
AVALOS	MARIA DEL ROSARIO	F	5 MAR 1836	G	060401,40015#10 R801



## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

4

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#	
AVALOS	FRANCISCA DE	F	5 MAR 1836	G	060401,40015#10	R801
AVALOS	MARIA JOSEFA DE	F	12 FEB 1837	G	060401,40017#20	R801
AVALOS	FRANCISCO	M	12 FEB 1720	M	060401,18#6	R402
AVALOS	JUAN	M	12 FEB 1720	G	060401,18#6	R402
AVALOS	ANA	F	17 AGO 1765	G	060401,19#9	R402
AVALOS	JUANA	F	17 AGO 1765	G	060401,19#9	R402
AVALOS	JUAN	M	29 ENE 1720	G	060401,28#45	R402
AVALOS	JUAN	M	12 FEB 1720	G	060401,29#46	R402
AVALOS	ANDRES DE	M	24 FEB 1727	M	060401,29#48	R402
AVALOS	JOSEFA	F	24 FEB 1727	M	060401,29#49	R402
AVALOS	JUAN	M	23 DIC 1734	G	060401,30#53	R402
AVALOS	JUAN DE	M	27 OCT 1740	M	060401,31#59	R402
AVALOS	JUAN DE	M	27 OCT 1740	G	060401,31#59	R402
AVALOS	MANUELA	F	9 ABR 1742	G	060401,31#61	R402
AVALOS	MANUELA	F	16 MAY 1742	G	060401,32#62	R402
AVALOS	NICOLAS	M	17 FEB 1744	M	060401,33#68	R402
AVALOS	FRANCISCO	M	17 FEB 1744	G	060401,33#68	R402
AVALOS	MANUELA	F	6 ENE 1745	G	060401,33#69	R402
AVALOS	MARIA GERTRUDIS	F	5 OCT 1748	M	060401,35#76	R402
AVALOS	ANTONIO	M	28 JUL 1749	M	060401,36#78	R402
AVALOS	JUAN	M	28 JUL 1749	G	060401,36#78	R402
AVALOS	MARIA GERTRUDIS	F	8 JUN 1754	G	060401,38#86	R402
AVALOS	FRANCISCO	M	1 NOV 1756	M	060401,39#88	R402
AVALOS	ANDRES	M	1 NOV 1756	G	060401,39#88	R402
AVALOS	NICOLAS	M	19 MAR 1758	M	060401,39#90	R402
AVALOS	ANDRES	M	19 MAR 1758	G	060401,39#90	R402
AVALOS	ANA JUANA	F	25 OCT 1762	M	060401,41#99	R402
AVALOS	NICOLAS	M	25 OCT 1762	G	060401,41#99	R402
AVALOS	JUANA	F	17 AGO 1765	G	060401,42#103	R402
AVALOS	ANA	F	17 AGO 1765	G	060401,42#103	R402
AVALOS Y DIAZ	MANUELA	M	29 ENE 1720	M	060401,28#45	R402
AVALOS Y DIAZ	FRANCISCO	M	12 FEB 1720	M	060401,29#46	R402
AVALOS Y DIAZ	ANA	F	23 DIC 1734	M	060401,30#53	R402
AVILA	LORENZO DE	M	10 DIC 1715	M	060401,21#17	R402
AVILA	FERNANDO DE	M	10 DIC 1715	G	060401,21#17	R402
AVILA	MARIA DOLORES	F	20 MAR 1765	M	060401,42#102	R402
AVILA	LUIS	M	20 MAR 1765	G	060401,42#102	R402
BACALLAO	LUIS	F	6 ABR 1786	G	060401,30006#30	R402
BACALO	PEDRO ANTONIO	M	26 JUL 1743	M	060401,10048#138	R304
BACALO	JUAN PEDRO	M	26 JUL 1743	G	060401,10048#138	R304
BADIA	CANDELARIA	F	27 AGO 1837	G	060401,40018#24	R801
BAEZ DE FRANKS	FRANCISCA	F	6 FEB 1778	M	060401,30001#4	R402
BAEZA	MARIA LUISA	F	19 ABR 1751	M	060401,36#79	R402
BAEZA	SEBASTIAN	M	19 ABR 1751	G	060401,36#79	R402
BAEZA	MIGUEL JOSE	M	26 ABR 1751	M	060401,36#80	R402
BAEZA	SEBASTIAN	M	26 ABR 1751	G	060401,36#80	R402
BAEZA	SEBASTIAN	M	19 MAR 1759	G	060401,40#94	R402
BAEZA	SEBASTIAN	M	4 AGO 1781	G	060401,30004#21	R402
BAEZA Y AGRADO	LUCRESIA DE	F	14 DIC 1703	G	060401,10022#66	R304
BAEZA Y AGUADO	LORENZA	F	14 DEC 1704	G	060401,10053#151	R801
BAEZA Y FUENTES	MANUEL	M	4 AGO 1781	M	060401,30004#21	R402
BAJARANO VALDEZ	CLARA	F	15 AGO 1707	G	060401,10025#77	R304
BALDERRAMA	FRANCISCO	M	26 SEP 1740	M	060401,31#58	R402
BALDERRAMA	SEBASTIAN	M	26 SEP 1740	G	060401,31#58	R402
BALDIVIA	ISABEL	F	26 DIC 1725	G	060401,10039#115	R304
BAPTISTA	VICTORIA	F	11 JUN 1708	G	060401,10026#80	R304
BARBUSTE	MARIA	F	16 AGO 1728	M	060401,10041#120	R304
BARCELO	JOSE	M	26 NOV 1804	M	060401,10060#176	R801
BARCELO	PEDRO	M	26 NOV 1804	G	060401,10060#176	R801
BARO	JOSE	M	14 JUL 1841	M	060401,40023#42	R801
BARO	ANTONIO	M	14 JUL 1841	G	060401,40023#42	R801
BARO	JOSE	M	2 MAY 1849	G	060401,30025#98	R402
BARO	JOSE	M	2 MAY 1849	G	060401,30025#99	R402
BARO	PABLO	M	4 JUN 1849	G	060401,30025#100	R402
BARO Y BLANCART	ROSA	F	2 MAY 1849	G	060401,30025#99	R402
BARO Y JIMENEZ	CRISTINA	F	2 MAY 1849	M	060401,30025#98	R402
BARO Y JIMENEZ	JOSEFA	F	2 MAY 1849	M	060401,30025#99	R402

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

5

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
BARO Y NEGRE	SALVADOR	M	4 JUN 1849	M	060401,30025#100 R402
BARRAGANA CORTES	INES LAURENCIA	F	4 JUL 1728	G	060401,10040#119 R304
BARRAQUE	JOSE	M	26 FEB 1845	G	060401,30021#84 R402
BARRAQUE Y SAURI	JOSE ANTONIO	M	26 FEB 1845	M	060401,30021#84 R402
BARRERA	GREGORIA	F	28 MAY 1750	G	060401,26#34 R402
BARRERA	MARIA ANTONIA DE LA	F	5 ENE 1760	G	060401,41#96 R402
BARRERO	TERESA	F	30 MAY 1846	G	060401,30022#86 R402
BARRETO	ALONSO	M	26 JUL 1690	M	060401,10009#26 R304
BARRETO	MARIA	F	30 SEP 1693	M	060401,10015#42 R304
BARROSO	JOSEFA MARIA	F	22 FEB 1800	M	060401,40005#5 R303
BARROSO	GERVACIO PROSTACIO	M	22 FEB 1800	G	060401,40005#5 R303
BARROSO	CALIXTA	F	23 AGO 1837	G	060401,40018#23 R801
BARROSO	JOSE	M	17 AGO 1765	M	060401,19#9 R402
BARROSO	JUAN	M	17 AGO 1765	G	060401,19#9 R402
BARROSO	GREGORIA	F	30 ENE 1729	M	060401,20#13 R402
BARROSO	JOSE	M	31 AGO 1756	M	060401,20#15 R402
BARROSO	FRANCISCO	M	31 AGO 1756	G	060401,20#15 R402
BARROSO	ROSA	F	19 NOV 1727	M	060401,20#16 R402
BARROSO	CATALINA	F	23 SEP 1734	G	060401,23#26 R402
BARROSO	ROSA	F	19 JUN 1752	G	060401,26#35 R402
BARROSO	ROSA	F	1757	G	060401,26#37 R402
BARROSO	CATALINA	F	23 SEP 1734	G	060401,29#52 R402
BARROSO	JUAN MANUEL	M	23 DIC 1734	M	060401,30#53 R402
BARROSO	MANUEL	M	23 DIC 1734	G	060401,30#53 R402
BARROSO	JOSE	M	17 AGO 1737	G	060401,30#54 R402
BARROSO	CATALINA	F	26 SEP 1740	G	060401,31#58 R402
BARROSO	CATALINA	F	27 OCT 1740	G	060401,31#59 R402
BARROSO	FRANCISCA	F	6 DIC 1740	M	060401,31#60 R402
BARROSO	FRANCISCO	M	6 DIC 1740	G	060401,31#60 R402
BARROSO	CATALINA	F	16 MAY 1742	G	060401,32#62 R402
BARROSO	CATALINA	F	8 OCT 1745	G	060401,34#70 R402
BARROSO	CATALINA	F	19 MAR 1759	G	060401,40#94 R402
BARROSO	JOSE	M	17 AGO 1765	M	060401,42#103 R402
BARROSO	JUAN MANUEL	M	17 AGO 1765	G	060401,42#103 R402
BARROSO	FRUCTUOSA	F	3 MAR 1826	G	060401,30011#47 R402
BARTUSTE	MARIA	F	13 SEP 1694	G	060401,10016#45 R304
BATINO	MARIA JOSEFA	F	2 SEP 1837	G	060401,40018#25 R801
BEER	ISABEL	F	2 SEP 1849	G	060401,30025#101 R402
BEJAR	MARIA DOLORES	F	28 MAR 1844	G	060401,30020#80 R402
BEJARANO Y FUENTES	CLARA	F	4 JUL 1688	M	060401,10001#2 R304
BEJARANO Y VALDES	LEANDRO	M	4 JUL 1688	G	060401,10001#2 R304
BEJARAU	ANA MARIA	F	4 AGO 1691	G	060401,10012#34 R304
BELL	RICARDO	M	24 SEP 1807	M	060401,10059#172 R801
BELL	ALEJANDRO	M	24 SEP 1807	G	060401,10059#172 R801
BELL	ISABEL	F	16 ABR 1866	G	060401,10064#182 R801
BELLO DEL CASTILLO	FRANCISCO	M	13 ENE 1699	M	060401,10019#55 R304
BELMONTE	ANA	F	9 JUL 1691	G	060401,10012#33 R304
BELTRAN LENEDO	MARIA	F	12 AGO 1805	G	060401,40010#2 R303
BENAVIDES	ANGELA	F	8 OCT 1745	M	060401,34#70 R402
BENAVIDES	ANGEL	M	8 OCT 1745	G	060401,34#70 R402
BENITEZ	MARIA	F	16 FEB 1795	M	060401,40001#1 R303
BENITEZ	NICOLAS	M	16 FEB 1795	G	060401,40001#1 R303
BENITEZ	MARIA	F	3 DEC 1795	G	060401,40001#3 R303
BENITEZ	JUANA	F	16 DEC 1795	G	060401,40002#3 R303
BENITEZ	ANTONIO	M	30 SEP 1796	M	060401,40003#7 R303
BENITEZ	PABLO	M	30 SEP 1796	G	060401,40003#7 R303
BENITEZ	ANTONIA	F	3 MAY 1800	G	060401,40006#2 R303
BENITEZ	MANUELA MARIA	F	9 JUN 1834	M	060401,40012#1 R303
BENITEZ	JOSE ELOY	M	9 JUN 1834	G	060401,40012#1 R303
BENITEZ	LUIS TOMAS	M	11 AGO 1835	M	060401,40014#5 R801
BENITEZ	JOSE ELOY	M	11 AGO 1835	G	060401,40014#5 R801
BENITEZ	MARIA GERTRUDIS	F	11 AGO 1835	M	060401,40014#5 R801
BENITEZ	JOSE	M	11 AGO 1835	G	060401,40014#5 R801
BENITEZ	JUAN BAUTISTA	M	21 OCT 1842	M	060401,40023#44 R801
BENITEZ	JOSE RAFAEL	M	21 OCT 1842	G	060401,40023#44 R801
BENITEZ	CARLOS	M	7 ABR 1843	M	060401,40023#45 R801
BENITEZ	JOSE DOMINGO	M	7 ABR 1843	G	060401,40023#45 R801

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

6

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#	
BENITEZ	GREGORIO	M	22 NOV 1742	G	060302,10#22	R402
BENITEZ	PAULA	F	24 JUN 1717	M	060401,28#44	R402
BENITEZ	SALVADOR	M	24 JUN 1717	G	060401,28#44	R402
BENITEZ	JUAN	M	29 ENE 1720	G	060401,28#45	R402
BENITEZ	PAULA	F	4 JUL 1740	G	060401,30#57	R402
BENITEZ	TEODORA	F	9 ABR 1742	M	060401,31#61	R402
BENITEZ	FRANCISCO	M	9 ABR 1742	G	060401,31#61	R402
BENITEZ	FRANCISCA	F	16 MAY 1742	M	060401,32#62	R402
BENITEZ	FRANCISCO	M	16 MAY 1742	G	060401,32#62	R402
BENITEZ	JUANA	F	6 ENE 1745	M	060401,33#69	R402
BENITEZ	FRANCISCO	M	6 ENE 1745	G	060401,33#69	R402
BENITEZ	PAULA	F	15 OCT 1746	G	060401,34#73	R402
BENITEZ	PAULA	F	19 ABR 1747	G	060401,35#75	R402
BENITEZ	PAULA	F	7 ENE 1754	G	060401,38#85	R402
BENITEZ	FRANCISCA	F	2 FEB 1759	G	060401,40#93	R402
BENITEZ	PAULA	F	30 NOV 1763	G	060401,42#101	R402
BENITEZ	SEBASTIAN LUIS	M	1694	G	060401,43#105	R402
BENITEZ	GERTRUDIS MANUELA	F	21 DIC 1789	G	060401,30007#35	R402
BENITEZ DE LUGO	JOSE ELOY	M	17 FEB 1795	M	060401,40001#2	R303
BENITEZ DE LUGO	MATEO	M	17 FEB 1795	G	060401,40001#2	R303
BENITEZ DE LUGO	JOSE SANTIAGO	M	4 SEP 1799	M	060401,40005#3	R303
BENITEZ DE LUGO	ESTEVAN	M	4 SEP 1799	G	060401,40005#3	R303
BENITEZ DE LUGO	MANUELA	F	19 FEB 1783	G	060401,30005#23	R402
BENITEZ DE LUJO	MARIA DE JESUS	F	4 AGO 1781	M	060401,30004#21	R402
BENITEZ DE LUJO	ESTEBAN	M	4 AGO 1781	G	060401,30004#21	R402
BENITEZ Y LUIS	FRANCISCO	M	29 ENE 1720	M	060401,28#45	R402
BERMUDEZ	MARIA JOSEFA	F	16 ENE 1835	G	060401,40012#4	R303
BERMUDEZ	TERESA GERTRUDIS	F	3 OCT 1835	G	060401,40014#6	R801
BERMUDEZ	TERESA GERTRUDIS	F	31 OCT 1835	G	060401,40014#8	R801
BERMUDEZ	JOSEFA MARIA	F	31 OCT 1835	G	060401,40014#8	R801
BERMUDEZ	TERESA	F	31 MAY 1838	G	060401,40019#29	R801
BERMUDEZ	JOSE	M	9 FEB 1780	M	060402,1#4	R402
BERMUDEZ	JERONIMA JOSEFA	F	9 FEB 1780	M	060402,1#4	R402
BERMUDEZ	TOMASA	F	24 FEB 1740	G	060302,9#17	R402
BERMUDEZ	PEDRO	M	25 FEB 1787	G	060401,30006#31	R402
BERMUDEZ	PEDRO	M	30 SEP 1794	G	060401,30011#45	R402
BERMUDEZ	TERESA GERTRUDIS	F	1 OCT 1827	G	060401,30013#53	R402
BERMUDEZ	TERESA GERTRUDIS	F	31 MAY 1828	G	060401,30014#59	R402
BERMUDEZ	TERESA GERTRUDIS	F	31 JUL 1828	G	060401,30015#61	R402
BERMUDEZ	MARIA JOSEFA	F	27 DIC 1828	G	060401,30016#64	R402
BERMUDEZ	TERESA GERTRUDIS	F	26 OCT 1845	G	060401,30022#85	R402
BERMUDEZ	TERESA	F	5 MAY 1851	G	060401,30027#108	R402
BERMUDEZ Y ESCOBAR	MARIA JOSEFA	F	25 FEB 1787	M	060401,30006#31	R402
BERMUDEZ Y ESCOBAR	MARIA TERESA	F	30 SEP 1794	M	060401,30011#45	R402
BERNAL	JERONIMO	M	12 SEP 1772	M	060401,10056#162	R801
BERNAL	BARBARA	F	19 MAR 1786	G	060402,2#6	R402
BETANCOURT	JOSE RAFAEL	M	20 AGO 1796	M	060401,40002#1	R303
BETANCOURT	PEDRO	M	20 AGO 1796	G	060401,40002#1	R303
BETANCOURT	FRANCISCA	F	16 AGO 1833	G	060401,40010#5	R303
BETANCOURT	MARIA ASUNCION	F	25 JUL 1846	G	060401,30022#88	R402
BILCHEZ	MARGARITA DE	F	31 OCT 1694	M	060401,10017#46	R304
BLANCHAET	FRANCISCA	F	14 JUL 1841	G	060401,40023#42	R801
BLANCO	FRANCISCO	M	4 SEP 1712	G	060401,10029#87	R304
BLANCO	ROSALIA	F	13 MAY 1797	G	060401,40002#4	R303
BLANCO	MARIA ANTONIA	F	7 ABR 1843	G	060401,40023#45	R801
BLANCO DE ANAYA	FRANCISCO	M	4 SEP 1712	M	060401,10029#87	R304
BLANCO DE ANAYA	MARIA TERESA	F	27 MAY 1735	M	060401,10044#126	R304
BLANCO DE ANAYA	FRANCISCO	M	27 MAY 1735	G	060401,10044#126	R304
BLOIS	MARIA CONCEPCION	F	18 MAR 1836	G	060401,40015#11	R801
BLOIS	MARIA CONCEPCION	F	7 ABR 1838	G	060401,40019#28	R801
BOENZA	FRANCISCA	F	8 ABR 1736	G	060401,10045#128	R304
BOHORQUES	LEONOR DE	F	26 FEB 1804	G	060401,40009#1	R303
BOISSIER	SILVESTRE	M	9 OCT 1834	M	060401,40012#3	R303
BOISSIER	BARTOLOME	M	9 OCT 1834	G	060401,40012#3	R303
BOJARQUES	JUANA	F	17 SEP 1691	G	060401,10050#142	R304
BOJORQUES	JUANA	F	17 SEP 1691	G	060401,10013#36	R304
BOJORQUES	ISABEL DE	F	28 JUL 1707	G	060401,10025#76	R304



## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

7

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
BOLANOS	FRANCISCA	F	4 AGO 1789	G	060402,3#10 R402
BOLIVAR	MANUEL	M	15 AGO 1866	G	060401,10064#183 R301
BOLIVAR Y GIRON	JUAN FRANCISCO	M	15 AGO 1866	M	060401,10064#183 R301
BOLLO	BERNARDA	F	13 MAY 1774	G	060401,30002#11 R402
BOLOIX	MARIA CONCEPCION	F	30 OCT 1827	G	060401,30013#55 R402
BONARES	FRANCISCO	M	1 MAY 1690	G	060401,10009#24 R304
BONARES Y MACHADO	FRANCISCA	F	1 MAY 1690	M	060401,10009#24 R304
BOOTH	GUILLERMO	M	9 JUN 1834	M	060401,40012#1 R303
BOOTH	BENJAMIN MANUEL	M	9 JUN 1834	G	060401,40012#1 R303
BORGES	ROSALIA	F	20 ABR 1728	G	060401,10040#118 R304
BORGES	MANUELA ANTONIA	F	16 JUL 1787	M	060402,2#7 R402
BORGES	PABLO	M	16 JUL 1787	G	060402,2#7 R402
BORGES	MARIA BELEN	F	16 JUL 1787	G	060402,2#7 R402
BORGES	ANTONIO	M	15 SEP 1790	G	060402,3#13 R402
BORGES Y NIEBLA	JOSE NICOLAS	M	15 SEP 1790	M	060402,3#13 R402
BORRON	FERNANDO	M	12 FEB 1837	M	060401,40017#20 R301
BORRON	JOSE	M	12 FEB 1837	G	060401,40017#20 R301
BOTENO	JUAN MARIA	M	18 MAR 1836	M	060401,40015#11 R301
BOTENO	MARCELO	M	18 MAR 1836	G	060401,40015#11 R301
BOTINO	MATILDE	F	7 ABR 1838	M	060401,40019#28 R301
BOTINO	MARCELO	M	7 ABR 1838	G	060401,40019#28 R301
BOTTINO	MARCELO	M	30 OCT 1827	G	060401,30013#55 R402
BOTTINO Y BOLOIX	MARIA JOSEFA	F	30 OCT 1827	M	060401,30013#55 R402
BOUDET	PEDRO JACINTO	M	6 FEB 1773	M	060401,10056#163 R301
BOYER	MARIA JOSEFA	F	21 OCT 1842	G	060401,40023#44 R301
BOZA	MARIA AMELINA	F	25 AGO 1800	M	060401,40006#5 R303
BOZA	DOMINGO	M	25 AGO 1800	G	060401,40006#5 R303
BOZA	SEBASTIAN DE	M	22 DEC 1800	M	060401,40006#6 R303
BOZA	DOMINGO DE	M	22 DEC 1800	G	060401,40006#6 R303
BRAVO	LUIS DE	M	24 NOV 1729	G	060401,10042#123 R304
BRAVO	MARIA DOLORES	F	21 ENE 1860	G	060401,10061#177 R301
BRAVOS	LUIS DE	M	24 NOV 1729	M	060401,10042#123 R304
BRITO	MARIA ANA DE	F	7 JUN 1692	G	060401,10050#144 R304
BROIN	FRANCISCA	F	23 JUL 1846	G	060401,30022#87 R402
BUCCHELLI	TERESA	F	26 ENE 1829	G	060401,30016#65 R402
BUCHELY	MARIA JOSEFA	F	9 OCT 1834	G	060401,40012#3 R303
BUENDIA	GERTRUDIS	F	28 AGO 1739	M	060401,10047#134 R304
BUENDIA	JUAN	M	28 AGO 1739	G	060401,10047#134 R304
BULSAYDES	ALEJANDRO	M	10 FEB 1744	M	060401,33#67 R402
BULSAYDES	JUAN	M	10 FEB 1744	G	060401,33#67 R402
BUZON	ANGEL	M	6 MAR 1854	G	060401,30028#115 R402
BUZON Y DE LA FUENTE	JULIA JOSEFA	F	6 MAR 1854	M	060401,30028#115 R402
CABALLERO	JUAN ANTONIO	M	15 AGO 1707	M	060401,10025#77 R304
CABALLERO	ANTONIO	M	15 AGO 1707	G	060401,10025#77 R304
CABALLERO	JUAN ANTONIO	M	8 ABR 1736	M	060401,10045#128 R304
CABALLERO	JUAN ANTONIO	M	8 ABR 1736	G	060401,10045#128 R304
CABALLERO	NICOLAS	M	1 JUN 1737	M	060401,10046#131 R304
CABALLERO	JUAN ANTONIO	M	1 JUN 1737	G	060401,10046#131 R304
CABALLERO	JUAN ANTONIO	M	1 JUN 1737	M	060401,10046#132 R304
CABALLERO	JUAN ANTONIO	M	1 JUN 1737	G	060401,10046#132 R304
CABALLERO	XAVIERA	F	9 JUN 1737	M	060401,10046#133 R304
CABALLERO	JUAN ANTONIO	M	9 JUN 1737	G	060401,10046#133 R304
CABALLERO	ISABEL	F	8 JUN 1748	G	060302,13#32 R402
CABEZA DE VACA	JUAN	M	14 DIC 1703	M	060401,10022#66 R304
CABEZA DE VACA	JUAN	M	14 DIC 1703	G	060401,10022#66 R304
CABEZA DE VACA	JUAN	M	14 DEC 1704	M	060401,10053#151 R301
CABEZA DE VACA	JUAN	M	14 DEC 1704	G	060401,10053#151 R301
CABRAL	MARIANA	F	23 MAY 1705	G	060401,10049#140 R304
CABRAL	ANA	F	22 AGO 1728	G	060401,10041#121 R304
CABRAL DE MILO	MARIANA	F	30 ENE 1708	G	060401,10026#78 R304
CABRERA	JOSE ANTONIO	M	29 OCT 1803	M	060401,40008#5 R303
CABRERA	PEDRO	M	29 OCT 1803	G	060401,40008#5 R303
CABRERA	ROSALIA	F	22 ENE 1834	G	060401,40011#3 R303
CABRERA	NICOLASA	F	3 JUN 1836	G	060401,40016#14 R301
CABRERA	LUTGARDA	F	23 DEC 1843	G	060401,40024#46 R301
CABRERA	JOSE RAMON	M	11 FEB 1832	G	060401,30019#77 R402
CABRERA Y ANGULO	MARIA JESUS	F	11 FEB 1832	M	060401,30019#77 R402

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

8

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#	
CACERES	ANA DE	F	13 MAR 1839	G	060401,40020#32	R801
CALDERON AGUIRRE-OQUENDO	DIEGO	M	1 MAY 1690	M	060401,10009#2	R304
CALDERON Y OQUENDO	ANTONIO	M	1 MAY 1690	G	060401,10009#2	R304
CALVES	MARIA DOLORES	F	16 SEP 1831	M	060401,30019#76	R402
CALVES	BERNABE	M	16 SEP 1831	G	060401,30019#76	R402
CALVO	TERESA	F	4 DIC 1730	M	060401,20#12	R402
CALVO	ISABEL	F	18 JUN 1725	M	060401,21#18	R402
CALVO	GREGORIO	M	3 FEB 1732	M	060401,22#22	R402
CALVO	TERESA	F	18 ABR 1778	G	060401,30004#18	R402
CALVO	TERESA	F	7 MAY 1779	G	060401,30004#19	R402
CAMACHO	JOSEFA	F	22 DIC 1832	G	060401,30019#78	R402
CAMPEL	MICAELA	F	2 FEB 1695	M	060401,10017#47	R304
CAMPEL	FELIX	M	2 FEB 1695	G	060401,10017#47	R304
CAMPOS	EUSEBIO	M	18 ENE 1841	M	060401,40021#36	R801
CAMPOS	JOSE	M	18 ENE 1841	G	060401,40021#36	R801
CANALEJO	MANUELA	F	31 ENE 1853	G	060401,30028#112	R402
CANAS Y TRUJILLO	ANTONIO DE	F	18 ENE 1705	G	060401,10023#67	R304
CANERO	JUAN	M	26 AGO 1688	G	060401,10002#6	R304
CANTO	JOSEFA	F	14 JUL 1841	G	060401,40023#42	R801
CAPURRO	RUFINA	F	16 ABR 1866	G	060401,10064#182	R801
CARABALLO	MIGUEL	M	29 DIC 1717	G	060401,10032#96	R304
CARABALLO	JOSE RAMON	M	3 JUN 1836	M	060401,40016#14	R801
CARABALLO	ANTONIO	M	3 JUN 1836	G	060401,40016#14	R801
CARABALLO	MARIA TERESA	F	16 ABR 1777	M	060401,10055#154	R801
CARABALLO	BRIGIDA	F	22 DIC 1832	G	060401,30019#78	R402
CARABALLO	RAFAEL	M	23 JUL 1846	G	060401,30022#87	R402
CARABALLO	CARLOS	M	16 JUL 1851	G	060401,30027#109	R402
CARABALLO Y CEPERO	GABRIEL MARIA	M	23 JUL 1846	M	060401,30022#87	R402
CARABALLO Y DE LOS SANTO	SPEDRO	M	29 DIC 1717	M	060401,10032#96	R304
CARABALLO Y GOVIN	SEVERINO	M	16 JUL 1851	M	060401,30027#109	R402
CARBELO	LUCIA	F	8 OCT 1745	G	060401,34#70	R402
CARBONELL	JOSEFA MARIA	F	3 FEB 1837	M	060401,40017#19	R801
CARBONELL	ANTONIO	M	3 FEB 1837	G	060401,40017#19	R801
CARDENAS	MANUEL DE	M	9 MAR 1836	M	060401,40015#12	R801
CARDENAS	LUIS DE	M	9 MAR 1836	G	060401,40015#12	R801
CARDENAS	MANUELA DE	F	9 MAR 1836	G	060401,40015#12	R801
CARDENAS	JOSE MARIA DE	M	15 FEB 1838	M	060401,40019#27	R801
CARDENAS	JOSE MARIA DE	M	15 FEB 1838	G	060401,40019#27	R801
CARDENAS	JOSE MARIA	M	4 AGO 1847	G	060401,30023#91	R402
CARDENAS Y RODRIGUEZ	FRANCISCO DE PAULA	M	4 AGO 1847	M	060401,30023#91	R402
CARDONA	MICAELA	F	22 SEP 1697	M	060401,10019#53	R304
CARMEN	MARGARITA DEL	F	10 DIC 1737	M	060401,23#25	R402
CARMONA	MARIA REGLA	F	31 DIC 1789	M	060401,30008#36	R402
CARMONA	JOE ANSELMO	M	31 DIC 1789	G	060401,30008#36	R402
CARNON	MANUELA	F	29 JUN 1701	M	060401,10021#60	R304
CARNON	FRANCISCO	M	29 JUN 1701	G	060401,10021#60	R304
CARRASCO	JUAN BAUTISTA	M	9 AGO 1733	M	060401,10043#125	R304
CARRASCO	JUAN BAUTISTA	M	9 AGO 1733	G	060401,10043#125	R304
CARRIAZO	JUAN ALONSO	M	28 SEP 1829	G	060401,30017#70	R402
CARRIAZO Y SANCHEZ	JUAN EVANGELISTA	M	28 SEP 1829	M	060401,30017#70	R402
CARRION	YSIDRO	M	19 ENE 1716	M	060401,10030#90	R304
CARRION Y MERODIO	FRANCISCO	M	19 ENE 1716	G	060401,10030#90	R304
CARRION Y MERODIO	GILLERMO	M	26 MAY 1722	M	060401,10036#108	R304
CARRION Y MERODIO	FRANCISCO	M	26 MAY 1722	G	060401,10036#108	R304
CARVAJAL	FELIX	M	25 MAR 1691	G	060401,10011#30	R304
CARVAJAL	GERONIMA MICAELA	F	2 FEB 1695	M	060401,10052#148	R304
CARVAJAL	FELIX	M	2 FEB 1695	G	060401,10052#148	R304
CARVAJAL	MARIA ISABEL	F	5 DIC 1743	G	060401,33#66	R402
CARVAJAL	MARIA ISABEL	F	6 ENE 1745	G	060401,33#69	R402
CARVAJAL	GERTRUDIS	F	8 AGO 1751	G	060401,37#81	R402
CARVAJAL	MARIA GERTRUDIS	F	20 MAR 1758	G	060401,39#91	R402
CARVAJAL	PEDRO	M	2 FEB 1759	M	060401,40#93	R402
CARVAJAL	LORENZO	M	2 FEB 1759	G	060401,40#93	R402
CARVAJAL	ISABEL	F	24 FEB 1763	G	060401,42#100	R402
CARVOPIL Y AGUILAR	GRACIANA	F	25 MAR 1691	M	060401,10011#30	R304
CASAMOR	MARGARITA GERTRUDIS	F	8 MAY 1780	M	060401,10057#169	R801
CASTANEDA	ROSA	F	5 SEP 1740	M	060401,10047#135	R304

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

9

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
CASTANEDA	GREGORIO	M	5 SEP 1740	G	060401,10047#135 R304
CASTANEDA Y FUENTES	JUANA ESTEFANIA	F	26 NOV 1713	M	060401,10034#103 R304
CASTANEDA Y FUENTES	MANUEL	M	26 NOV 1713	G	060401,10034#103 R304
CASTELLANOS	GERONIMA	F	10 OCT 1688	M	060401,10003#7 R304
CASTELLANOS	JUAN	M	10 OCT 1688	G	060401,10003#7 R304
CASTELLANOS	MARIA JOSEFA	F	22 NOV 1688	M	060401,10003#9 R304
CASTELLANOS	FRANCISCO	M	22 NOV 1688	G	060401,10003#9 R304
CASTELLANOS	MIGUEL	M	30 NOV 1689	M	060401,10007#20 R304
CASTELLANOS	JUAN	M	30 NOV 1689	G	060401,10007#20 R304
CASTELLANOS	ANDRES	M	4 MAR 1693	M	060401,10014#39 R304
CASTELLANOS	JUAN	M	4 MAR 1693	G	060401,10014#39 R304
CASTELLANOS	FRANCISCO	M	13 SEP 1694	M	060401,10016#45 R304
CASTELLANOS	FRANCISCO	M	13 SEP 1694	G	060401,10016#45 R304
CASTELLANOS	JUAN	M	19 JUL 1703	M	060401,10022#63 R304
CASTELLANOS	GABRIEL	M	27 JUL 1703	M	060401,10022#65 R304
CASTELLANOS	MARCOS	M	7 SEP 1705	M	060401,10024#70 R304
CASTELLANOS	MANUEL	M	6 ENE 1707	M	060401,10025#75 R304
CASTELLANOS	ANTONIO	M	28 JUL 1707	M	060401,10025#76 R304
CASTELLANOS	ANTONIO	M	28 JUL 1707	G	060401,10025#76 R304
CASTELLANOS	FRANCISCO	M	1 MAR 1714	G	060401,10029#89 R304
CASTELLANOS	JUAN	M	7 JUL 1715	M	060401,10031#93 R304
CASTELLANOS	FRANCISCO	M	29 DIC 1717	G	060401,10032#96 R304
CASTELLANOS	MIGUEL	M	31 DIC 1718	M	060401,10033#100 R304
CASTELLANOS	MIGUEL	M	31 DIC 1718	G	060401,10033#100 R304
CASTELLANOS	FRANCISCO	M	29 JUL 1725	G	060401,10038#114 R304
CASTELLANOS	PEDRO NOLASCO	M	29 OCT 1727	M	060401,10039#116 R304
CASTELLANOS	FRANCISCO	M	29 OCT 1727	G	060401,10039#116 R304
CASTELLANOS	BERNARDA	F	5 MAY 1737	M	060401,10045#130 R304
CASTELLANOS	AGUSTIN	M	28 AGO 1739	M	060401,10047#134 R304
CASTELLANOS	AGUSTIN	M	28 AGO 1739	G	060401,10047#134 R304
CASTELLANOS	FELICIA	F	2 SEP 1864	G	060401,10063#180 R801
CASTELLANOS Y CASTRO	BERNARDA	F	1 MAR 1714	M	060401,10029#89 R304
CASTELLANOS Y CASTRO	BARBARA XASMINA	F	29 DIC 1717	M	060401,10032#96 R304
CASTELLANOS Y CASTRO	FRANCISCA ROSA	F	29 JUL 1725	M	060401,10038#114 R304
CASTELLANOSS	MIGUEL	M	2 FEB 1727	M	060401,10031#95 R304
CASTILLO	FRANCISCO DEL	M	7 FEB 1689	M	060401,10005#14 R304
CASTILLO	ISABEL DEL	F	7 FEB 1689	M	060401,10005#14 R304
CASTILLO	MATIAS DEL	M	7 FEB 1689	G	060401,10005#14 R304
CASTILLO	JUAN MIGUEL DEL	M	4 MAY 1689	M	060401,10006#15 R304
CASTILLO	ANTONIO DEL	M	4 MAY 1689	G	060401,10006#15 R304
CASTILLO	JUAN DEL	M	19 SEP 1690	M	060401,10010#27 R304
CASTILLO	MARIANA DEL	F	19 SEP 1690	G	060401,10010#27 R304
CASTILLO	MANUEL DEL	M	31 OCT 1694	M	060401,10017#46 R304
CASTILLO	MATIAS DEL	M	31 OCT 1694	G	060401,10017#46 R304
CASTILLO	ISIDRO DEL	M	6 OCT 1698	M	060401,10019#54 R304
CASTILLO	MATIAS DEL	M	6 OCT 1698	G	060401,10019#54 R304
CASTILLO	BERNARDINO ANTONIO	M	2 FEB 1701	M	060401,10020#58 R304
CASTILLO	FRANCISCO JUAN DEL	M	28 AGO 1706	M	060401,10025#74 R304
CASTILLO	FRANCISCO DEL	M	28 AGO 1706	G	060401,10025#74 R304
CASTILLO	ISABEL MARIA DEL	F	19 SEP 1712	M	060401,10029#88 R304
CASTILLO	MANUEL DEL	M	19 SEP 1712	G	060401,10029#88 R304
CASTILLO	DIONISIO DEL	M	27 DIC 1721	M	060401,10034#101 R304
CASTILLO	JUAN DEL	M	27 DIC 1721	G	060401,10034#101 R304
CASTILLO	ROSA MARIA DEL	F	21 NOV 1723	M	060401,10034#102 R304
CASTILLO	BERNARDINO ANTONIO	M	21 NOV 1723	G	060401,10034#102 R304
CASTILLO	ISABEL DEL	F	17 Ene 1724	G	060401,10035#105 R304
CASTILLO	LUISA MANUELA DEL	F	16 AGO 1728	G	060401,10041#120 R304
CASTILLO	CECILIA DEL	F	4 JUN 1834	G	060401,40011#5 R303
CASTILLO	MARIA BELEN DEL	F	27 FEB 1836	G	060401,40015#9 R801
CASTILLO	JOSEFA DEL	F	20 MAR 1774	G	060401,30002#10 R402
CASTILLO	DIEGO JOSE DEL	M	14 ABR 1744	M	060401,10056#164 R801
CASTILLO	MATEO DEL	M	4 OCT 1752	M	060401,10057#166 R801
CASTILLO	MARIA SOLEDAD	F	24 SEP 1807	G	060401,10059#172 R801
CASTILLO	MARIA DEL	F	27 JUL 1740	G	060302,8#15 R402
CASTILLO	JACINTO DEL	M	6 DIC 1740	M	060401,31#60 R402
CASTILLO	JUAN DEL	M	6 DIC 1740	G	060401,31#60 R402
CASTILLO	ELVIRA MARIA DEL	F	10 FEB 1744	G	060401,33#67 R402



## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

10

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#	
CASTILLO	ROSALIA DEL	F	20 MAR 1746	G	060401,34#71	R402
CASTILLO	ANTONIA DEL	F	25 ENE 1778	G	060401,30003#17	R402
CASTILLO	ANTONIA MARIA DEL	F	19 FEB 1783	G	060401,30005#23	R402
CASTILLO	ANTONIA DEL	F	21 DIC 1789	G	060401,30007#35	R402
CASTILLO Y ARMAS	FRANCISCO DEL	M	24 MAR 1689	M	060401,10005#14	R304
CASTILLO Y ARMAS	MELCHOR DEL	M	24 MAR 1689	G	060401,10005#14	R304
CASTRO	ANA DE	F	27 MAY 1688	G	060401,10001#1	R304
CASTRO	CATALINA DE	F	4 AGO 1691	G	060401,10012#34	R304
CASTRO	LAZARO DE	M	13 SEP 1694	G	060401,10016#45	R304
CASTRO	FRANCISCA	F	1 MAR 1714	G	060401,10029#89	R304
CASTRO	FRANCISCA	F	29 DIC 1717	G	060401,10032#96	R304
CASTRO	FRANCISCA	F	29 JUL 1725	G	060401,10038#114	R304
CASTRO	ROSA	F	17 DIC 1727	G	060401,10039#117	R304
CASTRO	INES DE	F	22 AGO 1728	G	060401,10041#121	R304
CASTRO	MARIA DEL ROSARIO	F	5 MAR 1836	M	060401,40015#10	R801
CASTRO	MANUEL	M	5 MAR 1836	G	060401,40015#10	R801
CASTRO	LUISA DE	F	2 MAR 1739	M	060302,6#7	R402
CASTRO	LUISA	F	31 DIC 1739	G	060302,7#11	R402
CASTRO	LUISA	F	4 MAY 1743	G	060302,11#24	R402
CASTRO	JOSE	M	24 SEP 1826	G	060401,30013#51	R402
CASTRO BARTUSTE	FRANCISCA	F	13 SEP 1694	M	060401,10016#45	R304
CASTRO PALO	GABRIEL DE	M	25 MAR 1841	M	060401,40022#41	R801
CASTRO PALO	FRANCISCO DE PAULA	M	25 MAR 1841	G	060401,40022#41	R801
CASTRO PALOMINO	PETRONILA DE	F	13 MAY 1797	G	060401,40002#4	R303
CASTRO PALOMINO	MARIA LEONOR	F	26 FEB 1804	G	060401,40009#2	R303
CASTRO PALOMINO	LEONOR	F	15 SEP 1790	M	060402,3#13	R402
CASTRO PALOMINO Y LEYVA	LEONOR	F	5 NOV 1826	G	060401,30030#122	R402
CASTRO Y ALVAREZ BARBA	ANTONIO	M	24 SEP 1826	M	060401,30013#51	R402
CASTRO Y BASBUSTE	FRANCISCA DE	F	29 OCT 1727	G	060401,10039#116	R304
CEPERO	JUAN DE DIOS	M	9 JUL 1798	M	060401,40005#2	R303
CEPERO	DIEGO	M	9 JUL 1798	G	060401,40005#2	R303
CEPERO	FRANCISCA	F	9 JUL 1798	G	060401,40005#2	R303
CEPERO	MARIA JOSEFA	F	9 JUL 1798	M	060401,40005#2	R303
CEPERO	JOSE HILARIO	M	9 JUL 1798	G	060401,40005#2	R303
CEPERO	LEOARDA MANUELA	F	29 AGO 1801	M	060401,40007#3	R303
CEPERO	JOSE HILARIO	M	29 AGO 1801	G	060401,40007#3	R303
CEPERO	JUAN	M	19 MAR 1786	G	060402,2#6	R402
CEPERO	MARIA	F	3 FEB 1788	G	060402,2#8	R402
CEPERO	JUAN	M	15 MAR 1790	G	060402,3#11	R402
CEPERO	MARIA	F	5 ENE 1792	G	060402,4#14	R402
CEPERO	ANTONIA	F	28 ABR 1758	G	060401,26#36	R402
CEPERO	ANTONIA	F	28 ABR 1758	G	060401,40#92	R402
CEPERO	TOMAS	M	18 ABR 1778	G	060401,30004#18	R402
CEPERO	GREGORIA	F	7 MAY 1779	M	060401,30004#19	R402
CEPERO	TOMAS	M	7 MAY 1779	G	060401,30004#19	R402
CEPERO	TOMAS	M	30 AGO 1779	G	060401,30004#20	R402
CEPERO	TOMAS	M	3 FEB 1786	G	060401,30006#29	R402
CEPERO	TOMAS	M	6 ABR 1786	G	060401,30006#30	R402
CEPERO	TOMAS	M	15 DIC 1791	G	060401,30010#43	R402
CEPERO	FRANCISCA	F	23 JUL 1846	G	060401,30022#87	R402
CEPERO DE AMOEDO	JOSE HILARIO	M	26 AGO 1767	M	060401,30001#3	R402
CEPERO Y ORIA	PAULA	F	10 DIC 1737	G	060401,23#25	R402
CEPERO Y PRADOS	MANUELA	F	19 MAR 1786	M	060402,2#6	R402
CEPERO Y PRADOS	JUANA	F	15 MAR 1790	M	060402,3#11	R402
CEPERO Y RAVELO	ANTONIA	F	2 AGO 1731	M	060401,22#23	R402
CEPERO Y RUIZ	ANA JOSEFA	F	18 ABR 1778	M	060401,30004#18	R402
CEPERO Y RUIZ	MARIA RITA	F	30 AGO 1779	M	060401,30004#20	R402
CEPERO Y RUIZ	MARIA PETRONA	F	3 FEB 1786	M	060401,30006#29	R402
CEPERO Y RUIZ	MARIA CATALINA	F	6 ABR 1786	M	060401,30006#30	R402
CEPERO Y RUIZ	BARBARA MARIA	F	15 DIC 1791	M	060401,30010#43	R402
CEREAGH	JUAN FRANCISCO	M	9 ENE 1727	M	060401,10031#93	R304
CEREAGH	JUAN	M	9 ENE 1727	G	060401,10031#93	R304
CERVANTES	JUAN JOSE	M	9 FEB 1724	M	060401,10035#106	R304
CERVANTES Y FIGUERAS	SIMON	M	9 FEB 1724	G	060401,10035#106	R304
CESPEDES	JUAN DE	M	11 JUN 1708	M	060401,10026#80	R304
CESPEDES	JUAN DE	M	11 JUN 1708	G	060401,10026#80	R304
CESPEDES	DOMINGA DE	F	16 MAR 1837	G	060401,40018#22	R801

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

11

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#	
CESPEDES	JOSE DE LOS SANTOS	M	30 MAY 1846	G	060401,30022#86	R402
CESPEDES	MANUEL	M	23 JUL 1846	G	060401,30022#87	R402
CESPEDES Y BARRERO	MIGUEL DE	M	30 MAY 1846	M	060401,30022#86	R402
CESPEDES Y BROIN	MARIA BELEN	F	23 JUL 1846	M	060401,30022#87	R402
CHACON	GREGORIO	M	5 JUN 1690	M	060401,10009#25	R304
CHACON	ANTONIO	M	5 JUN 1690	G	060401,10009#25	R304
CHAFU	TERESA	F	18 ENE 1777	G	060401,30003#16	R402
CHAMORRO	ANTONIA	F	13 MAY 1797	M	060401,40002#4	R303
CHAMORRO	DIEGO	M	13 MAY 1797	G	060401,40002#4	R303
CHAMORRO	JUANA	F	10 JUN 1746	G	060401,34#72	R402
CHAMPAY	ANA	F	3 ABR 1831	G	060401,30018#75	R402
CHAVARRIA	JUANA ENCARNACION	F	27 DIC 1721	M	060401,10034#101	R304
CHAVARRIA	JUAN	M	27 DIC 1721	G	060401,10034#101	R304
CHAVEZ	PEDRO	M	8 ENE 1696	M	060401,16#X1	R402
CHAVEZ	PEDRO	M	8 ENE 1696	G	060401,16#X1	R402
CHAVEZ	FRANCISCO	M	1 AUG 1695	M	060401,17#5	R402
CHAVEZ	JUAN	M	1 AUG 1695	G	060401,17#5	R402
CHAVEZ	FRANCISCO	M	1 AGO 1695	M	060401,43#106	R402
CHAVEZ	JUAN	M	1 AGO 1695	G	060401,43#106	R402
CHINCHILLA	DOLORES	F	18 MAR 1836	G	060401,40015#11	R801
CHINCHILLA	DOLORES	F	2 SEP 1837	G	060401,40018#25	R801
CHINCHILLA	DOLORES	F	7 ABR 1838	G	060401,40019#28	R801
CISNEROS	JUANA DE	F	18 ENE 1705	G	060401,10023#67	R304
CISNEROS	ANA MARIA	F	20 FEB 1712	G	060401,10028#85	R304
CISNEROS	JUANA	F	28 JUL 1723	G	060401,10037#110	R304
CISNEROS	JUANA	F	26 DIC 1725	G	060401,10039#115	R304
CISNEROS PIMENTEL	JOSE	M	27 DIC 1724	M	060401,10037#111	R304
CISNEROS Y ESTRADA	ANA DE	F	2 ENE 1689	G	060401,10005#12	R304
CLAVIJO	ANA GERTRUDIS	F	26 MAY 1722	M	060401,10036#108	R304
CLEMENTE	FLORA	F	8 ENE 1696	G	060401,16#X1	R402
COBA	JUAN DE LA	M	21 OCT 1743	M	060401,33#65	R402
COBA	JUAN DE LA	M	21 OCT 1743	G	060401,33#65	R402
COBO	PEDRO ANTONIO	M	26 NOV 1829	G	060401,30016#66	R402
COBO Y XIMENEZ	AGUEDA MARIA	F	26 NOV 1829	M	060401,30016#66	R402
COFFIPING	JUAN BAUTISTA	M	30 MAY 1846	G	060401,30022#86	R402
COFFIPING Y FLEMING	MATILDE	F	30 MAY 1846	M	060401,30022#86	R402
COLLAZO	PEDRO	M	3 MAY 1702	M	060401,10021#62	R304
COLLAZO	JACINTO	M	3 MAY 1702	G	060401,10021#62	R304
COLORADO	MANUELA	F	6 ENE 1850	G	060401,30026#103	R402
CONDADO	MARIA DEL	F	8 ENE 1739	G	060401,23#24	R402
CONTRERAS	MANUELA DE	F	13 ABR 1796	M	060401,40002#2	R303
CONTRERAS	FRANCISCO	M	13 ABR 1796	G	060401,40002#2	R303
CONTRERAS	PAULA DE	F	31 JUL 1797	G	060401,40003#4	R303
CONTRERAS	GERONIMO	M	4 FEB 1770	G	060401,30001#7	R402
CONTRERAS Y JUSTIZ	JOSE MARIA	M	4 FEB 1770	M	060401,30001#7	R402
CORDURA	ISABEL	F	11 AGO 1688	G	060401,10002#5	R304
CORRE DE RIVA	BARBARA	F	4 JUL 1728	G	060401,10040#119	R304
CORTES	JUAN ANTONIO	M	1690	M	060401,10010#28	R304
CORTES	JUAN ANTONIO	M	1690	G	060401,10010#28	R304
CORTES DE MESA	JUANA JOSEFA	F	22 SEP 1694	G	060401,10051#146	R304
CORTEZA	OLALLA DE	F	11 AGO 1688	M	060401,10002#5	R304
CORTEZA	FRANCISCO DE	M	11 AGO 1688	G	060401,10002#5	R304
COSIO	JUAN	M	8 JUN 1712	M	060401,10028#86	R304
COSIO	JOSE	M	8 JUN 1712	G	060401,10028#86	R304
COSTILLA	RUFINA MARIA	F	21 DEC 1690	G	060401,10066#186	R801
COTILLA	TOMAS	M	5 MAR 1797	M	060401,10059#171	R801
COTILLA	RAFAEL	M	5 MAR 1797	G	060401,10059#171	R801
COVA	MARIANA DE LA	F	15 AGO 1707	G	060401,10025#77	R304
COVA	SEBASTIAN DE LA	M	1 ENE 1709	G	060401,10027#83	R304
COVA	MARIA LUISA DE LA	F	17 FEB 1795	M	060401,40001#2	R303
COVA	FRANCISCO DE LA	M	17 FEB 1795	G	060401,40001#2	R303
COVA	MARIA LUISA DE	F	9 JUN 1834	G	060401,40012#1	R303
COVA	MARIA LUISA DE LA	F	11 AGO 1835	G	060401,40014#5	R801
COVA	JUAN DE LA	M	15 MAY 1739	M	060401,24#28	R402
COVA	JUAN DE LA	M	15 MAY 1739	G	060401,24#28	R402
COVA	JUAN DE LA	M	21 OCT 1743	M	060401,25#31	R402
COVA	JUAN DE LA	M	21 OCT 1743	G	060401,25#31	R402

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

12

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
CRESPO	MARCELA	F	29 DIC 1739	M	060302,7#10 R402
CRESPO	JUAN	M	29 DIC 1739	G	060302,7#10 R402
CRIAGH	FRANCISCO ANTONIO	M	16 JUN 1750	M	060401,10056#165 R801
CRISTO	MARIA DE LA CRUZ DEL	F	21 OCT 1842	M	060401,40023#44 R801
CRISTO	DOMINGO DEL	M	21 OCT 1842	G	060401,40023#44 R801
CRUZ	MARIA DE LA	F	25 MAR 1691	G	060401,10011#30 R304
CRUZ	BEATRIZ DE LA	F	2 MAR 1691	G	060401,10050#143 R304
CRUZ	ANDREA DE LA	F	2 JUN 1836	G	060401,40016#15 R801
CRUZ	DOMINGA	F	12 NOV 1837	G	060401,40018#26 R801
CRUZ	BLAS DE LA	M	8 MAR 1839	M	060401,40020#31 R801
CRUZ	FELIX DE LA	M	8 MAR 1839	G	060401,40020#31 R801
CRUZ Y TORRE	ISABEL DE LA	F	11 AGO 1689	G	060401,10007#18 R304
CUADRADO	IGNACIO	M	2 MAR 1864	G	060401,10062#178 R801
CUADRADO GUARAY	MIGUEL	M	2 MAR 1864	M	060401,10062#178 R801
CUELLAR	GERTRUDIS	F	17 FEB 1744	G	060401,33#68 R402
CUELLO	PETRONA JOSEFA	F	3 DEC 1795	M	060401,40001#3 R303
CUELLO	JOSE	M	3 DEC 1795	G	060401,40001#3 R303
CUESTA	DAMIANA DE LA	F	4 MAR 1693	G	060401,10014#39 R304
CUESTA Y SEGURA	DAMIANA DE LA	F	10 OCT 1688	G	060401,10003#7 R304
CUEVAS	LUISA MARIA	F	6 FEB 1773	M	060401,10056#163 R801
CUEVAS	JUANA JACINTA DE LAS	F	5 MAR 1797	G	060401,10059#171 R801
CUNDERA	LUCIA	F	28 AGO 1739	G	060401,10047#134 R304
CUNI	JOSE	M	27 NOV 1830	G	060401,30018#73 R402
CUNI	MIGUEL	M	4 JUN 1849	G	060401,30025#100 R402
CUNI Y PEDROSA	MIGUEL	M	27 NOV 1830	M	060401,30018#73 R402
CUNI Y ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	ANA	F	4 JUN 1849	M	060401,30025#100 R402
DAMASO	MANUEL	M	17 AGO 1801	M	060401,40007#2 R303
DAMASO	DOMINGO VICENTE	M	17 AGO 1801	G	060401,40007#2 R303
DAVALOS	JOSEFA	F	26 ABR 1751	G	060401,36#80 R402
DDULZAIDE	JOSEFA	F	31 ENE 1796	M	060401,40001#4 R303
DE BARRIOS	DIEGO	M	5 SEP 1689	G	060401,10007#19 R304
DELGADO	LUISA	F	5 JUN 1690	G	060401,10009#25 R304
DELGADO	ROSALIA	F	27 FEB 1841	G	060401,40022#37 R801
DELGADO	CLARA	F	7 JUL 1749	G	060302,15#37 R402
DELGADO	GASPAR	M	15 ABR 1694	G	060401,43#104 R402
DELGADO	EDUVIGE	F	29 JUN 1827	G	060401,30030#119 R402
DELGADO	EDUVIGE	F	30 ABR 1831	G	060401,30030#121 R402
DELGADO	EDUVIGES	F	31 DIC 1866	G	060401,30031#123 R402
DELGADO DE AVENDANO	JUAN	M	7 JUN 1692	G	060401,10050#144 R304
DELGADO Y BERNAL	VICENTE	M	7 JUN 1692	M	060401,10050#144 R304
DELMONTE	LEONARDO	M	31 JUL 1828	G	060401,30015#61 R402
DELMONTE	LEONARDO	M	28 SEP 1829	G	060401,30017#70 R402
DELMONTE	LEONARDO	M	10 FEB 1830	G	060401,30017#71 R402
DELMONTE	PEDRO	M	10 MAY 1850	G	060401,30026#105 R402
DELMONTE	PEDRO	M	21 JUN 1850	G	060401,30026#106 R402
DELMONTE	RAMON	M	28 FEB 1844	G	060401,30028#114 R402
DELMONTE Y APONTE	RAMON	M	31 JUL 1828	M	060401,30015#61 R402
DELMONTE Y APONTE	MARIA DOLORES	F	28 SEP 1829	M	060401,30017#70 R402
DELMONTE Y APONTE	FRANCISCA	F	10 FEB 1830	M	060401,30017#71 R402
DELMONTE Y LAMAR	IGNACIO	M	10 MAY 1850	M	060401,30026#105 R402
DELMONTE Y LAMAR	FERMIN	M	21 JUN 1850	M	060401,30026#106 R402
DELMONTE Y PORTILLO	MARIA JOSEFA	F	28 FEB 1844	M	060401,30028#114 R402
DESPAN	LUIS	M	9 OCT 1834	G	060401,40012#3 R303
DESPAN	LUIS	M	27 MAY 1853	G	060401,30028#113 R402
DESPAN Y MOREJON	MARIA RITA DOLORES	F	27 MAY 1853	M	060401,30028#113 R402
DIAZ	ANA	F	4 NOV 1797	M	060401,40004#2 R303
DIAZ	PEDRO	M	4 NOV 1797	G	060401,40004#2 R303
DIAZ	ANGELA	F	8 MAR 1839	G	060401,40020#31 R801
DIAZ	ISABEL	F	12 FEB 1720	G	060401,18#6 R402
DIAZ	LEONOR	F	25 MAY 1761	G	060401,27#38 R402
DIAZ	ISABEL	F	29 ENE 1720	G	060401,28#45 R402
DIAZ	ISABEL	F	12 FEB 1720	G	060401,29#46 R402
DIAZ	ISABEL	F	23 DIC 1734	G	060401,30#53 R402
DIAZ	ISABEL	F	27 OCT 1740	G	060401,31#59 R402
DIAZ	RITA	F	5 DIC 1743	M	060401,33#66 R402
DIAZ	PABLO	M	5 DIC 1743	G	060401,33#66 R402
DIAZ	RAFAELA	F	8 FEB 1762	M	060401,41#98 R402



## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

13

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
DIAZ	ANTONIO	M	8 FEB 1762	G	060401,41#98 R402
DIAZ	RITA	F	21 JUN 1790	G	060401,30008#38 R402
DIAZ	GERTRUDIS DE LA PAZ	F	22 ENE 1828	G	060401,30014#56 R402
DIAZ	ANDREA	F	27 NOV 1847	G	060401,30023#93 R402
DIAZ BRUMA	ISABEL	F	28 JUL 1749	G	060401,36#78 R402
DIAZ CARRILLO	INES	F	10 OCT 1688	G	060401,10003#7 R304
DIAZ DE AGUIAR	JUANA	F	29 DIC 1761	G	060401,41#97 R402
DIAZ DE PLIEGO	GRACIANA	F	2 ENE 1690	M	060401,10008#21 R304
DIAZ DEL CASTILLO	ANTONIO	M	25 MAR 1691	M	060401,10011#30 R304
DIAZ LLANES	MARIA	F	4 SEP 1799	G	060401,40005#3 R303
DIAZ LLANOS	SALVADOR	M	21 DIC 1690	G	060401,10049#141 R304
DIAZ LLANOS	SALVADOR	M	21 DEC 1690	G	060401,10066#186 R801
DIAZ LLANOS	ESTEBAN	M	6 NOV 1748	M	060401,36#77 R402
DIAZ LLANOS	MATIAS	M	6 NOV 1748	G	060401,36#77 R402
DIAZ LLANOS	JOSE	M	8 FEB 1762	M	060401,41#98 R402
DIAZ LLANOS	PABLO	M	8 FEB 1762	G	060401,41#98 R402
DIAZ LLANOS	MARIA	F	4 AGO 1781	G	060401,30004#21 R402
DIAZ MAROTO	PETRONILA	F	2 FEB 1695	G	060401,10017#47 R304
DIAZ MAROTO	PETRONILA	F	2 FEB 1695	G	060401,10052#148 R304
DIAZ MAROTO	PETRONILA	F	29 ABR 1697	G	060401,10052#149 R304
DIEZ	ANDREA	F	31 AGO 1779	G	060402,1#3 R402
DIEZ	NARCISO	M	3 FEB 1788	G	060402,2#8 R402
DIEZ DE LEON	MANUELA	F	29 AGO 1801	G	060401,40007#3 R303
DIEZ HIDALGO	JUAN	M	22 ABR 1796	M	060401,40001#5 R303
DIEZ HIDALGO	BALTAZAR	M	22 ABR 1796	G	060401,40001#5 R303
DIEZ LLANOS	MATIAS	M	13 FEB 1719	M	060401,18#7 R402
DIEZ Y DEL JUNCO	MARIA JESUS	F	3 FEB 1788	M	060402,2#8 R402
DOMINGUEZ	CATALINA	F	18 ABR 1690	G	060401,10008#23 R304
DOMINGUEZ	CATALINA	F	22 NOV 1694	M	060401,10051#147 R304
DOMINGUEZ	ROSA	F	9 ABR 1798	G	060401,40004#5 R303
DOMINGUEZ	MARIA URSULA	F	19 MAY 1798	M	060401,40004#6 R303
DOMINGUEZ	JOSE	M	19 MAY 1798	G	060401,40004#6 R303
DOMINGUEZ	MANUEL	M	10 JUN 1798	G	060401,40005#1 R303
DOMINGUEZ	MARIA CECILIA	F	17 JUL 1835	M	060401,40013#2 R801
DOMINGUEZ	AGUSTIN	M	17 JUL 1835	G	060401,40013#2 R801
DOMINGUEZ	ISABEL	F	15 ABR 1694	M	060401,43#104 R402
DOMINGUEZ	ANA	F	15 ABR 1694	G	060401,43#104 R402
DOMINGUEZ	MIGUEL	M	6 SEP 1790	G	060401,30008#39 R402
DOMINGUEZ	AGUSTIN	M	26 MAR 1828	G	060401,30014#57 R402
DOMINGUEZ	MANUEL	M	10 OCT 1828	G	060401,30015#62 R402
DOMINGUEZ	MICAELA	F	13 AGO 1827	M	060401,30020#79 R402
DOMINGUEZ	FRANCISCO	M	13 AGO 1827	G	060401,30020#79 R402
DOMINGUEZ	MARIA GERTRUDIS	F	4 AGO 1847	G	060401,30023#91 R402
DOMINGUEZ	LUCIANA	F	16 JUL 1851	G	060401,30027#109 R402
DOMINGUEZ	AGUSTIN	M	28 FEB 1844	G	060401,30028#114 R402
DOMINGUEZ Y GOMEZ	MARIA LORENZA	F	18 ENE 1841	G	060401,40021#36 R801
DOMINGUEZ Y MORALES	JOSE DE LA CRUZ	M	17 JUL 1835	G	060401,40013#2 R801
DOMINGUEZ Y RANGEL	BARBARA	F	26 MAR 1828	M	060401,30014#57 R402
DOMINGUEZ Y RANGEL	PEDRO	M	28 FEB 1844	M	060401,30028#114 R402
DOMINGUEZ Y SARDINA	JOSE	M	10 OCT 1828	M	060401,30015#62 R402
DOMINGUEZ Y SOSA	MANUEL	M	6 SEP 1790	M	060401,30008#39 R402
DROIN	EULALIA	F	15 AGO 1866	G	060401,10064#183 R801
DU REFAIRE DE TRUFFIN	MARIA ROSA	F	3 ABR 1831	M	060401,30018#75 R402
DU REFAIRE DE TRUFFIN	MARCIAL	M	3 ABR 1831	G	060401,30018#75 R402
DUARTE	ANTONIO	M	13 MAY 1797	G	060401,40002#4 R303
DUARTE Y BERNAL	BAUTISTA	F	7 JUN 1692	G	060401,10050#144 R304
DUARTE Y BURON	JOSE MARIA	M	13 MAY 1797	M	060401,40002#4 R303
DULGAUDEZ	MARIA CONCEPCION	F	9 MAR 1836	G	060401,40015#12 R801
DULZAIDE	ALEJANDRO	M	31 ENE 1796	G	060401,40001#4 R303
DULZAIDES	MARIA JESUS	F	17 OCT 1791	G	060401,30009#42 R402
DUQUE DE ESTRADA	MARIA MAGDALENA	F	31 DIC 1729	M	060401,10043#124 R304
DUQUE DE ESTRADA	JUAN	M	31 DIC 1729	G	060401,10043#124 R304
DURAN	MARIA	F	2 ENE 1690	G	060401,10008#22 R304
DURAN	FRANCISCA	F	30 SEP 1796	G	060401,40003#7 R303
ECHARTE Y GONZALEZ	EDUARDO	M	26 DIC 1847	M	060401,30024#94 R402
ECHEVARRIA	FRANCISCO	M	17 Ene 1724	M	060401,10035#105 R304
ECHEVARRIA	FELIPE	M	17 Ene 1724	G	060401,10035#105 R304

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

14

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
ENCINOSO DE ABREU	FRANCISCO	M	6 MAY 1826	M	060401,30012#49 R402
ENCINOSO DE ABREU	JOSE FRANCISCO	M	6 MAY 1826	G	060401,30012#49 R402
ENRIQUEZ	PEDRO	M	4 JUN 1834	G	060401,40011#5 R303
ENRIQUEZ DE CARVAJAL	ALFONSA	F	14 DIC 1703	G	060401,10022#66 R304
ENRIQUEZ DE CARVAJAL	ALFONSA	F	14 DEC 1704	G	060401,10053#151 R801
ERAS	LEONOR DE LAS	F	11 JUN 1708	M	060401,10026#80 R304
ESCOBAR	MARIA ISABEL	F	25 FEB 1787	G	060401,30006#31 R402
ESCOBAR	ISABEL	F	30 SEP 1794	G	060401,30011#45 R402
ESPINO	CATALINA	F	13 AGO 1829	G	060401,30017#69 R402
ESPINO Y PASTRANA	DIEGO DE	M	18 ENE 1705	M	060401,10023#67 R304
ESPINO Y PASTRANA	DIEGO	M	18 ENE 1705	G	060401,10023#67 R304
ESPINOSA	INES	F	9 JUL 1691	G	060401,10012#33 R304
ESPINOSA	LUCIANA	F	5 SEP 1740	G	060401,10047#135 R304
ESPINOSA	MARIA MANUELA	F	4 SEP 1799	G	060401,40005#3 R303
ESPINOSA	JUAN	M	27 DIC 1748	G	060302,13#33 R402
ESPINOSA	FLORENTINA	F	23 ABR 1751	G	060302,15#39 R402
ESPINOSA MALDONADO	BERNABELA	F	4 JUL 1728	G	060401,10040#119 R304
ESPINOSA Y MONTEAGUDO	JUAN FRANCISCO	M	27 DIC 1748	M	060302,13#33 R402
ESQUIVEL	MARIA	F	4 OCT 1752	M	060401,10057#166 R801
ESTENGER	BENITO	M	15 AGO 1866	G	060401,10064#183 R801
ESTENGER Y DROIN	SILVINA	F	15 AGO 1866	M	060401,10064#183 R801
ESTEVEZ	JOSE	M	9 ABR 1798	M	060401,40004#5 R303
ESTEVEZ	GASPAR	M	9 ABR 1798	G	060401,40004#5 R303
ESTEVEZ	JUAN	M	29 DIC 1761	M	060401,41#97 R402
ESTEVEZ	JOSE	M	29 DIC 1761	G	060401,41#97 R402
ESTEVEZ	GERONIMO	M	4 NOV 1788	M	060401,30007#32 R402
ESTEVEZ	GERONIMO	M	25 JUL 1846	G	060401,30022#88 R402
ESTEVEZ Y DEL REY	JOSE TORCUATO	M	25 JUL 1846	M	060401,30022#88 R402
ESTEVEZ Y LOPEZ	JOSEFA	F	4 NOV 1788	M	060401,30007#32 R402
ESTRADA	ANA DE	F	22 NOV 1688	G	060401,10003#9 R304
ESTRADA	MARIA	F	2 ENE 1689	G	060401,10005#12 R304
ESTRADA	MARIA DE	F	21 DIC 1690	G	060401,10049#141 R304
ESTRADA	ANA	F	29 JUN 1701	G	060401,10021#60 R304
ESTRADA	JUANA DE	F	6 ENE 1729	G	060401,10044#127 R304
ESTRADA	MARIA DE	F	21 DEC 1690	G	060401,10066#186 R801
ESTRADA BANOS	JUANA	F	9 ABR 1697	M	060401,10018#50 R304
ESTRADA TORCAL	MARIA ANTONIA	F	31 DIC 1729	G	060401,10043#124 R304
FALCON	ROSALIA	F	6 NOV 1748	M	060401,36#77 R402
FALCON	JUAN	M	6 NOV 1748	G	060401,36#77 R402
FARIAS	JOSEFA JOAQUINA	F	7 MAY 1863	G	060401,10060#175 R801
FARRERO	GERTRUDIS	F	2 MAR 1839	M	060401,40020#33 R801
FARRERO	FELIX	M	2 MAR 1839	G	060401,40020#33 R801
FERNANDEZ	JUANA MARIA	F	17 FEB 1706	M	060401,10024#72 R304
FERNANDEZ	JOSEFA	F	24 JUL 1797	M	060401,40003#2 R303
FERNANDEZ	MIGUEL	M	24 JUL 1797	G	060401,40003#2 R303
FERNANDEZ	MARIA	F	26 SEP 1740	G	060401,31#58 R402
FERNANDEZ	JOSE	M	6 ABR 1786	G	060401,30006#30 R402
FERNANDEZ DE AGOSTA	JULIANA	F	5 OCT 1748	G	060401,35#76 R402
FERNANDEZ DE VELASCO	PEDRO	M	9 MAY 1744	M	060401,25#32 R402
FERNANDEZ DE VELASCO	PEDRO	M	9 MAY 1744	G	060401,25#32 R402
FERNANDEZ TRAPA	BENITA	F	12 FEB 1837	G	060401,40017#20 R801
FERNANDEZ Y BACALLAO	FELIX	M	6 ABR 1786	M	060401,30006#30 R402
FERNANDEZ Y PELAEZ	JUANA MANUELA	F	27 JUN 1746	G	060302,11#25 R402
FERRAL DE TAMAYO	MARTIN	M	17 FEB 1706	M	060401,10024#72 R304
FERRAL DE TAMAYO	JUAN	M	17 FEB 1706	G	060401,10024#72 R304
FERRER	MANUELA	F	2 AGO 1688	M	060401,10002#4 R304
FERRER	PEDRO	M	2 AGO 1688	G	060401,10002#4 R304
FERRER	JUANA	F	10 AGO 1718	G	060401,10032#97 R304
FERRER	MARIANA	F	26 FEB 1724	G	060401,10036#107 R304
FERRER	MARIANA	F	27 DIC 1724	G	060401,10037#111 R304
FERRER	VICENTE	M	30 DIC 1742	G	060302,10#23 R402
FERRER	VICENTE	M	1 ENE 1747	G	060302,11#26 R402
FERRER	VICENTE	M	1 ENE 1747	G	060302,12#27 R402
FERRER DE ANVIDO	MARIA	F	3 MAY 1702	M	060401,10021#62 R304
FERRER DE ANVIDO	LUCAS	M	3 MAY 1702	G	060401,10021#62 R304
FERRER Y M.	MANUEL VENTURA	M	3 JUN 1785	M	060401,10055#155 R801
FERRER Y QUINONES	FELIPE	M	30 DIC 1742	M	060302,10#23 R402

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

15

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
FERRER Y QUINONES	JOSE	M	1 ENE 1747	M	060302,11#26 R402
FERRER Y QUINONES	FELIPE	M	1 ENE 1747	M	060302,12#27 R402
FERRER Y ROXAS	MARIANA	F	9 FEB 1724	G	060401,10035#106 R304
FIALLO	MANUELA	F	3 OCT 1835	G	060401,40014#6 R801
FIGUEREDO	MARIA	F	12 AGO 1693	M	060401,10015#41 R304
FIGUEREDO	FRANCISCA	F	12 AGO 1693	G	060401,10015#41 R304
FIGUEREDO Y FUENTES	JUANA	F	26 JUL 1690	G	060401,10009#26 R304
FLEMING	CATALINA	F	30 MAY 1846	G	060401,30022#86 R402
FLETES	MARIA DE	F	13 ENE 1716	M	060401,19#11 R402
FLORES	BARBARA	F	26 JUL 1688	G	060401,10001#3 R304
FLORES	MARIA DEL ROSARIO	F	25 MAR 1841	G	060401,40022#41 R801
FLORES	MIGUEL	M	8 MAR 1752	M	060401,37#82 R402
FLORES	JUAN BAUTISTA	M	8 MAR 1752	G	060401,37#82 R402
FONSECA	BEATRIS DE	F	19 JUL 1709	G	060401,10027#84 R304
FONT	JOSE	M	23 JUN 1798	M	060401,10060#173 R801
FONT	JOSE	M	23 JUN 1798	G	060401,10060#173 R801
FORSECA	BEATRIZ	F	29 DIC 1688	G	060401,10004#10 R304
FORT	JOSEFA	F	23 JUN 1798	G	060401,10060#173 R801
FRANCO	BIBIANA ALICIA	F	13 ENE 1699	M	060401,10019#55 R304
FRANCO	ANTONIO	M	26 SEP 1801	M	060401,40007#4 R303
FRANCO	ANA	F	21 ENE 1860	G	060401,10061#177 R801
FRANCO	FELIX	M	15 DIC 1791	G	060401,30010#43 R402
FRANCO Y TOLEDO	JOSE MARIA	M	15 DIC 1791	M	060401,30010#43 R402
FROMESTA	INES	F	25 FEB 1703	M	060401,10053#150 R801
FROMESTA	SALVADOR	M	25 FEB 1703	G	060401,10053#150 R801
FRONISTA	CATALINA	F	28 JUL 1707	M	060401,10025#76 R304
FRONISTA	FRANCISCO	M	19 JUL 1709	M	060401,10027#84 R304
FRONISTA	JUANA	F	29 JUL 1725	G	060401,10038#113 R304
FRONISTA	CATALINA	F	28 AGO 1739	G	060401,10047#134 R304
FRONISTA Y SALAZAR	MARIA INES	F	21 NOV 1723	G	060401,10034#102 R304
FUENTE	JUANA	F	20 JUL 1705	G	060401,10023#68 R304
FUENTE	JUSTA DE LA	F	8 MAR 1839	G	060401,40020#31 R801
FUENTE	MARIA DE LA	F	6 NOV 1748	G	060401,36#77 R402
FUENTE	MARCISA DE LA	F	6 MAR 1854	G	060401,30028#115 R402
FUENTES	ANGELA DE	F	31 ENE 1796	G	060401,40001#4 R303
FUENTES	DIEGO	M	22 ENE 1774	G	060401,30002#9 R402
FUENTES	MANUELA	F	13 JUN 1775	G	060401,30003#13 R402
FUENTES	MARIA	F	17 DIC 1785	G	060402,1#5 R402
FUENTES	FRANCISCA	F	16 JUL 1787	G	060402,2#7 R402
FUENTES	FAUSTINA	F	29 MAR 1789	G	060402,2#9 R402
FUENTES	FRANCISCA	F	21 JUN 1790	G	060402,3#12 R402
FUENTES	ROSALIA	F	17 AGO 1765	M	060401,19#9 R402
FUENTES	DIEGO	M	17 AGO 1765	G	060401,19#9 R402
FUENTES	MANUELA	F	23 SEP 1734	M	060401,23#26 R402
FUENTES	JOSE	M	23 SEP 1734	G	060401,23#26 R402
FUENTES	PETRONA	F	21 OCT 1743	M	060401,25#31 R402
FUENTES	VICENTE	M	21 OCT 1743	G	060401,25#31 R402
FUENTES	MELCHOR	M	24 JUN 1717	G	060401,28#44 R402
FUENTES	JUAN	M	6 MAY 1723	M	060401,29#47 R402
FUENTES	JUANA DE	F	24 FEB 1727	M	060401,29#48 R402
FUENTES	MARIA DE	F	12 JUN 1730	M	060401,29#51 R402
FUENTES	JOSE	M	23 SEP 1734	G	060401,29#52 R402
FUENTES	SEBASTIAN	M	17 AGO 1737	M	060401,30#54 R402
FUENTES	JOSE	M	17 AGO 1737	G	060401,30#54 R402
FUENTES	BRIGIDA	F	4 JUL 1740	M	060401,30#57 R402
FUENTES	MELCHOR	M	4 JUL 1740	G	060401,30#57 R402
FUENTES	JOSEFA	F	26 SEP 1740	M	060401,31#58 R402
FUENTES	JOSE	M	26 SEP 1740	G	060401,31#58 R402
FUENTES	DIEGO	M	27 OCT 1740	M	060401,31#59 R402
FUENTES	JOSE	M	27 OCT 1740	G	060401,31#59 R402
FUENTES	CATALINA DE	F	9 ABR 1742	G	060401,31#61 R402
FUENTES	JUAN DE	M	16 MAY 1742	M	060401,32#62 R402
FUENTES	JOSE DE	M	16 MAY 1742	G	060401,32#62 R402
FUENTES	CATALINA	F	16 JUN 1742	G	060401,32#63 R402
FUENTES	PETRONA	M	21 OCT 1743	M	060401,33#65 R402
FUENTES	VICENTE	M	21 OCT 1743	G	060401,33#65 R402
FUENTES	JUAN EUGENIO	M	5 DIC 1743	M	060401,33#66 R402

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

16

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#	
FUENTES	VICENTE	M	5 DIC 1743	G	060401,33#66	R402
FUENTES	ANGELA	F	10 FEB 1744	M	060401,33#67	R402
FUENTES	JUAN	M	10 FEB 1744	G	060401,33#67	R402
FUENTES	MIGUEL	M	6 ENE 1745	M	060401,33#69	R402
FUENTES	VICENTE	M	6 ENE 1745	G	060401,33#69	R402
FUENTES	FRANCISCO	M	8 OCT 1745	M	060401,34#70	R402
FUENTES	JOSE	M	8 OCT 1745	G	060401,34#70	R402
FUENTES	IGNACIA	F	20 MAR 1746	M	060401,34#71	R402
FUENTES	JUAN	M	20 MAR 1746	G	060401,34#71	R402
FUENTES	MARIA PAULINA	F	15 OCT 1746	M	060401,34#73	R402
FUENTES	MELCHOR	M	15 OCT 1746	G	060401,34#73	R402
FUENTES	ANTONIA	F	19 ABR 1747	M	060401,35#75	R402
FUENTES	MELCHOR	M	19 ABR 1747	G	060401,35#75	R402
FUENTES	SEBASTIANA FELICIANA	F	19 ABR 1751	G	060401,36#79	R402
FUENTES	FELICIANA DE	F	26 ABR 1751	G	060401,36#80	R402
FUENTES	PEDRO	M	7 ENE 1754	M	060401,38#85	R402
FUENTES	MELCHOR	M	7 ENE 1754	G	060401,38#85	R402
FUENTES	ANTONIO	M	5 ABR 1756	M	060401,38#87	R402
FUENTES	JUAN	M	5 ABR 1756	G	060401,38#87	R402
FUENTES	MANUELA	F	5 ABR 1756	G	060401,38#87	R402
FUENTES	FRANCISCA	F	2 FEB 1759	M	060401,40#93	R402
FUENTES	JUAN	M	2 FEB 1759	G	060401,40#93	R402
FUENTES	FELICIANA	F	19 MAR 1759	M	060401,40#94	R402
FUENTES	JOSE	M	19 MAR 1759	G	060401,40#94	R402
FUENTES	MARIA IGNACIA	F	30 ENE 1760	M	060401,40#95	R402
FUENTES	JUAN	M	30 ENE 1760	G	060401,40#95	R402
FUENTES	MARIA PAULINA	F	30 NOV 1763	M	060401,42#101	R402
FUENTES	MELCHOR	M	30 NOV 1763	G	060401,42#101	R402
FUENTES	VICENTE	M	20 MAR 1765	M	060401,42#102	R402
FUENTES	JUAN	M	20 MAR 1765	G	060401,42#102	R402
FUENTES	ROSALIA	F	17 AGO 1765	M	060401,42#103	R402
FUENTES	DIEGO	M	17 AGO 1765	G	060401,42#103	R402
FUENTES	FELICIANA	F	4 AGO 1781	G	060401,30004#21	R402
FUENTES	FRANCISCA	F	12 AGO 1791	G	060401,30009#40	R402
FUENTES	JUANA ROSALIA	F	17 OCT 1791	G	060401,30009#42	R402
FUENTES	PLUTARCA ELENA	F	31 DIC 1866	M	060401,30031#123	R402
FUENTES	AGUSTIN	M	31 DIC 1866	G	060401,30031#123	R402
FUENTES ALVA	ISABEL	F	4 JUL 1688	G	060401,10001#2	R304
FUENTES XIRON	JUANA MARIA	F	9 FEB 1724	G	060401,10035#106	R304
FUENTES Y AVALOS	ROSALIA DE	F	22 ENE 1774	M	060401,30002#9	R402
FUENTES Y BARROSO	MANUELA	F	23 SEP 1734	M	060401,29#52	R402
FUENTES Y RODRIGUEZ	MELCHOR	M	24 JUN 1717	M	060401,28#44	R402
FUENTEZ	NICOLAS	M	30 NOV 1763	M	060401,42#101	R402
FUENTEZ	DIEGO	M	30 NOV 1763	G	060401,42#101	R402
FUETES	ROSALIA DE	F	7 ENE 1806	G	060401,40010#4	R303
GALDOS	DOLORES	F	22 DEC 1872	G	060401,10065#185	R801
GALLARDO	ROSARIO	F	10 MAR 1866	G	060401,10065#184	R801
GALVEZ Y MORENO	MANUELA	F	22 ABR 1796	G	060401,40001#5	R303
GAMA	IGNACIO	M	29 AGO 1801	M	060401,40007#3	R303
GAMA	IGNACIO	M	29 AGO 1801	G	060401,40007#3	R303
GANDARA	ANTONIA DE LA	F	12 NOV 1837	G	060401,40018#26	R801
GAPERA	JUANA	F	26 NOV 1804	G	060401,10060#176	R801
GARAY	MARIA AMBROSIA	F	23 MAY 1705	G	060401,10049#140	R304
GARAY	SANTIAGO	M	2 SEP 1849	G	060401,30025#101	R402
GARAY Y SOLA	CARMEN	F	2 SEP 1849	M	060401,30025#101	R402
GARCIA	MARIA	F	28 AGO 1706	G	060401,10025#74	R304
GARCIA	PAULA	F	19 MAR 1737	M	060401,10045#129	R304
GARCIA	JUAN JOSE	M	19 MAR 1737	G	060401,10045#129	R304
GARCIA	ANGELA ISABEL	F	1 JUN 1737	M	060401,10046#131	R304
GARCIA	JOSE	M	1 JUN 1737	G	060401,10046#131	R304
GARCIA	RITA ATANASIA	F	1 JUN 1737	M	060401,10046#132	R304
GARCIA	JOSE	M	1 JUN 1737	G	060401,10046#132	R304
GARCIA	MAGDALENA	F	16 DEC 1795	G	060401,40002#3	R303
GARCIA	MANULA HILARIA	F	26 SEP 1801	G	060401,40007#4	R303
GARCIA	JOSE	M	10 MAR 1866	G	060401,10065#184	R801
GARCIA	CATALINA	F	1694	G	060401,17#3	R402
GARCIA	SEBASTIAN	M	30 ENE 1729	M	060401,20#13	R402

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

17

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
GARCIA	JUAN	M	18 FEB 1738	M	060401,22#20 R402
GARCIA	JUAN	M	18 FEB 1738	G	060401,22#20 R402
GARCIA	CATALINA	F	1694	G	060401,28#41 R402
GARCIA	PAULA	F	5 DIC 1743	G	060401,33#66 R402
GARCIA	MARIA MERCEDES	F	25 MAY 1844	G	060401,30020#81 R402
GARCIA	JOSE FLORENCIO	M	21 OCT 1847	G	060401,30023#92 R402
GARCIA DE AMVEDO	FELIPE	M	5 MAY 1737	M	060401,10045#130 R304
GARCIA DE AMVEDO	DIEGO	M	5 MAY 1737	G	060401,10045#130 R304
GARCIA DE ORAMAS	FRANCISCA	F	7 ENE 1806	G	060401,40010#4 R303
GARCIA DE ORAMAS	MARIA MANUELA	F	4 MAY 1799	M	060401,40024#47 R801
GARCIA DE ORAMAS	PEDRO	M	4 MAY 1799	G	060401,40024#47 R801
GARCIA DE ORAMAS	ANGELA	F	3 JUN 1694	M	060401,17#4 R402
GARCIA DE ORAMAS	DIEGO	M	3 JUN 1694	G	060401,17#4 R402
GARCIA DE ORAMAS	MARIA JOSEFA	F	27 ABR 1739	M	060401,24#29 R402
GARCIA DE ORAMAS	DIEGO	M	26 JUL 1707	M	060401,28#43 R402
GARCIA DE PAREDES	GINES FERNANDO	M	12 JUL 1864	M	060401,10062#179 R801
GARCIA DE PAREDES	JUAN	M	12 JUL 1864	G	060401,10062#179 R801
GARCIA GALLARDO	EDUARDO	M	10 MAR 1866	M	060401,10065#184 R801
GARCIA MENOCA	FRANCISCO	M	5 MAY 1851	M	060401,30027#108 R402
GARCIA MENOCA	PEDRO MARLANO	M	5 MAY 1851	G	060401,30027#108 R402
GARCIA MENOCA	JOSE IGNACIO	M	22 DIC 1852	M	060401,30028#111 R402
GARCIA MENOCA	PEDRO	M	22 DIC 1852	G	060401,30028#111 R402
GARCIA MENOCA	MARIANA	F	22 DIC 1852	M	060401,30028#111 R402
GARCIA MENOCA	RAFAEL	M	22 DIC 1852	G	060401,30028#111 R402
GARCIA ORAMAS	MARIA MAGDALENA	F	20 MAY 1798	G	060401,40004#4 R303
GARCIA ORAMAS	FRANCISCA	F	13 JUN 1775	G	060401,30003#13 R402
GARCIA ORAMAS	PAULA	F	8 FEB 1762	G	060401,41#98 R402
GARCIA Y MILIAN	BENITA MARIANA	F	21 OCT 1847	M	060401,30023#92 R402
GARCIA-XIMENEZ DE MORALE	SAGUSTINA	F	1 ENE 1709	M	060401,10027#83 R304
GARICA ORAMAS	MARIA MAGDALENA	F	27 OCT 1785	G	060401,30006#28 R402
GARSON	MARIA ANA	F	5 MAR 1797	M	060401,10059#171 R801
GARSON	TOMAS	M	5 MAR 1797	G	060401,10059#171 R801
GAVI DE PERALTA	ISIDORO JORGE	M	19 MAR 1737	M	060401,10045#129 R304
GAVI DE PERALTA	JUAN	M	19 MAR 1737	G	060401,10045#129 R304
GAVIDIA	JUANA	F	2 MAR 1695	M	060401,10018#48 R304
GAVILA	ISABEL	F	25 AGO 1691	G	060401,10013#35 R304
GEA	MARIA MERCED	F	3 DIC 1830	G	060401,30018#74 R402
GEA Y BESEIRA	AGUSTIN DE	M	12 SEP 1821	G	060401,30031#125 R402
GEA Y BESEIRA	AGUSTIN DE	M	21 NOV 1822	G	060401,30031#126 R402
GEA Y SUAREZ	JOSE BENIGNO	M	12 SEP 1821	D	060401,30031#125 R402
GEA Y SUAREZ	MARIA DE LA MERCED	F	21 NOV 1822	D	060401,30031#126 R402
GILI	ANTONIO	M	11 NOV 1799	M	060401,40005#4 R303
GILI	ANTONIO	M	11 NOV 1799	G	060401,40005#4 R303
GIRON	MARIA CARIDAD	F	15 AGO 1866	G	060401,10064#183 R801
GOMEZ	PAULA	F	26 AGO 1688	M	060401,10002#6 R304
GOMEZ	JULIAN RAFAEL	M	31 JUL 1797	M	060401,40003#4 R303
GOMEZ	MIGUEL	M	31 JUL 1797	G	060401,40003#4 R303
GOMEZ	JOSEFA ANTONIA	F	17 AGO 1801	M	060401,40007#2 R303
GOMEZ	RITA	F	17 FEB 1802	M	060401,40008#2 R303
GOMEZ	TOMASA	F	13 MAR 1839	M	060401,40020#32 R801
GOMEZ	JUAN DE DIOS	M	13 MAR 1839	G	060401,40020#32 R801
GOMEZ	JUAN DE DIOS	M	2 ABR 1842	G	060401,40023#43 R801
GOMEZ	ROSALIA	F	4 FEB 1726	M	060401,21#19 R402
GOMEZ	FRANCISCO	M	24 FEB 1727	G	060401,29#49 R402
GOMEZ	NICOLASA	F	28 JUL 1749	G	060401,36#78 R402
GOMEZ	FRANCISCO	M	26 ABR 1751	G	060401,36#80 R402
GOMEZ	MARIA ANTONIA	F	28 ENE 1789	G	060401,30007#33 R402
GOMEZ	GERTRUDIS	F	21 JUN 1790	G	060401,30008#38 R402
GOMEZ	JUAN	M	27 JUL 1826	G	060401,30012#50 R402
GOMEZ	MARIA CASIMIRA	F	14 NOV 1828	M	060401,30015#63 R402
GOMEZ	FELIPE	M	14 NOV 1828	G	060401,30015#63 R402
GOMEZ	FELIPE	M	17 MAR 1848	G	060401,30024#95 R402
GOMEZ DAVALOS	ROSALIA	F	26 ABR 1751	M	060401,36#80 R402
GOMEZ Y PRADOS	MARIA ELENA	F	27 JUL 1826	M	060401,30012#50 R402
GOMEZ Y RIDRIGUEZ ALPIZAR	PABLO ANTONIO	M	17 FEB 1802	G	060401,40008#2 R303
GOMEZ Y RODRIGUEZ	PABLO ANTONIO	M	17 AGO 1801	G	060401,40007#2 R303
GOMEZ Y SANCHEZ	GREGORIA	F	3 FEB 1778	M	060401,30001#1 R402

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

18

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
GONZALEZ	BARTOLOME	M	31 MAR 1689	M	060401,10006#16 R304
GONZALEZ	GONZALO ANTONIO	M	31 MAR 1689	G	060401,10006#16 R304
GONZALEZ	MARIA	F	3 MAR 1692	M	060401,10014#38 R304
GONZALEZ	JULIAN	M	3 MAR 1692	G	060401,10014#38 R304
GONZALEZ	ANA	F	4 MAR 1693	G	060401,10014#40 R304
GONZALEZ	BLAS	M	22 NOV 1694	G	060401,10051#147 R304
GONZALEZ	JUAN	M	9 ABR 1697	M	060401,10018#50 R304
GONZALEZ	LEONARDO	M	19 JUN 1706	M	060401,10024#73 R304
GONZALEZ	JUAN	M	24 NOV 1729	G	060401,10042#123 R304
GONZALEZ	JUAN	M	6 ENE 1729	G	060401,10044#127 R304
GONZALEZ	FRANCISCA	F	27 JUL 1796	G	060401,40001#6 R303
GONZALEZ	FRANCISCA	F	27 JUL 1796	M	060401,40001#6 R303
GONZALEZ	CAYETANO	M	27 JUL 1796	G	060401,40001#6 R303
GONZALEZ	MARIA ANTONIA	F	4 NOV 1797	G	060401,40004#2 R303
GONZALEZ	MANUELA	F	4 NOV 1797	G	060401,40004#2 R303
GONZALEZ	CONCEPCION	F	29 AGO 1801	G	060401,40007#3 R303
GONZALEZ	TOMAS	M	29 JUL 1805	G	060401,40009#4 R303
GONZALEZ	TEODORA	F	10 ABR 1780	G	060401,30001#2 R402
GONZALEZ	MARIA ANTONIA	F	5 FEB 1769	G	060401,30001#5 R402
GONZALEZ	JOSEFA	F	17 AGO 1774	G	060401,30002#12 R402
GONZALEZ	ISABEL	F	27 ABR 1689	G	060401,16#1 R402
GONZALEZ	JUANA	F	13 OCT 1693	G	060401,17#2 R402
GONZALEZ	ISABEL	F	3 JUN 1694	G	060401,17#4 R402
GONZALEZ	FELIX	M	1 AUG 1695	G	060401,17#5 R402
GONZALEZ	ISABEL	F	6 AGO 1712	G	060401,19#10 R402
GONZALEZ	MARIA	F	10 DIC 1715	M	060401,21#17 R402
GONZALEZ	CRISTOBAL	M	10 DIC 1715	G	060401,21#17 R402
GONZALEZ	AGUSTINA	F	27 ABR 1739	G	060401,24#29 R402
GONZALEZ	ISABEL	F	27 ABR 1698	G	060401,28#42 R402
GONZALEZ	DOMINGO FAUSTINO	M	5 OCT 1748	M	060401,35#76 R402
GONZALEZ	DOMINGO FRANCISCO	M	5 OCT 1748	G	060401,35#76 R402
GONZALEZ	MARIA	F	28 JUL 1749	M	060401,36#78 R402
GONZALEZ	EUGENIO	M	28 JUL 1749	G	060401,36#78 R402
GONZALEZ	ROSA	F	7 ENE 1754	G	060401,38#85 R402
GONZALEZ	MIGUEL	M	30 ENE 1760	M	060401,40#95 R402
GONZALEZ	MIGUEL	M	30 ENE 1760	G	060401,40#95 R402
GONZALEZ	BERNARDA	F	30 ENE 1760	G	060401,40#95 R402
GONZALEZ	MARIA RITA	F	20 MAR 1765	G	060401,42#102 R402
GONZALEZ	FELIX	M	1 AGO 1695	G	060401,43#106 R402
GONZALEZ	MARIA ANTONIA	F	17 AGO 1776	G	060401,30003#14 R402
GONZALEZ	ANTONIA	F	23 SEP 1782	G	060401,30004#22 R402
GONZALEZ	ANTONIA	F	4 AGO 1794	G	060401,30010#44 R402
GONZALEZ	FELIPE	M	6 MAY 1826	G	060401,30012#49 R402
GONZALEZ	FELIPE	M	18 MAR 1827	M	060401,30013#52 R402
GONZALEZ	FELIPE	M	18 MAR 1827	G	060401,30013#52 R402
GONZALEZ	JUAN DE JESUS	M	29 JUL 1829	G	060401,30017#68 R402
GONZALEZ	MARIA EDUARDA	F	13 AGO 1827	G	060401,30020#79 R402
GONZALEZ DE ALMUYN	CATALINA	F	29 JUN 1701	G	060401,10021#60 R304
GONZALEZ DE ARTIAGA	MARIA	F	6 ENE 1689	G	060401,10004#11 R304
GONZALEZ DE ESTRADA	ANDRES	M	6 ENE 1729	M	060401,10044#127 R304
GONZALEZ DE LA ROJA	JUAN	M	1 JUN 1740	M	060401,24#27 R402
GONZALEZ DE LA ROJA	MARCOS	M	1 JUN 1740	G	060401,24#27 R402
GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA	JOSE	M	1 JUN 1740	M	060401,30#55 R402
GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA	MARCOS	M	1 JUN 1740	G	060401,30#55 R402
GONZALEZ DE TEJEDA	MARGARITA	F	11 JUN 1708	M	060401,10026#79 R304
GONZALEZ PARRAN	BERNARDA	F	10 DIC 1715	G	060401,21#17 R402
GONZALEZ REGUEIFEROS	FRANCISCO	M	27 MAY 1688	G	060401,10001#1 R304
GONZALEZ REGUEIFEROS	ANDRES	M	22 NOV 1688	M	060401,10003#9 R304
GONZALEZ REGUEIFEROS	MANUEL	M	22 NOV 1688	G	060401,10003#9 R304
GONZALEZ REGUEIFEROS	JUAN	M	4 AGO 1691	M	060401,10012#34 R304
GONZALEZ REGUEIFEROS	FRANCISCO	M	4 AGO 1691	G	060401,10012#34 R304
GONZALEZ REGUEIFEROS	FRANCISCO	M	29 JUN 1701	M	060401,10021#60 R304
GONZALEZ REGUEIFEROS	MANUEL	M	29 JUN 1701	G	060401,10021#60 R304
GONZALEZ SILVA	JUANA	F	19 JUL 1703	M	060401,10022#63 R304
GONZALEZ Y ESTRADA	LEONOR	F	9 FEB 1694	G	060401,10016#43 R304
GONZALEZ Y MOREJON	EDUARDA	F	29 JUL 1805	M	060401,40009#4 R303
GONZALEZ Y MOREJON	MARIA EDUARDA	F	16 AGO 1833	G	060401,40010#5 R303



## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

19

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
GONZALEZ Y ORTA	JUAN DE DIOS	M	29 JUL 1829	M	060401,30017#68 R402
GONZALEZ Y PASTRANA	MARIA CATALINA	F	6 MAY 1826	M	060401,30012#49 R402
GONZALEZ Y RUIZ	ANTONIO	M	24 NOV 1729	M	060401,10042#123 R304
GORDEJUELA	GREGORIA	F	25 OCT 1762	G	060401,41#99 R402
GOVIN	APOLONIA	F	1 JUN 1797	G	060401,40002#5 R303
GOVIN	RAMON	M	22 MAR 1841	M	060401,40022#39 R801
GOVIN	JOSE MARIA	M	22 MAR 1841	G	060401,40022#39 R801
GOVIN	APOLONIA	F	12 ABR 1790	G	060401,30008#37 R402
GOVIN	JOSE	M	16 JUL 1851	G	060401,30027#109 R402
GOVIN	RAFAELA	F	16 JUL 1851	G	060401,30027#109 R402
GOVIN	MARIA JOSEFA	F	22 DIC 1852	G	060401,30028#111 R402
GOVIN	JOSE MARIA	M	31 ENE 1853	G	060401,30028#112 R402
GOVIN	JOSE MARIA	M	31 DIC 1854	G	060401,30028#117 R402
GOVIN	MARIA JESUS	F	31 DIC 1854	G	060401,30028#117 R402
GOVIN Y DOMINGUEZ	JOSEFA	F	16 JUL 1851	M	060401,30027#109 R402
GOVIN Y PINTO	MARIA CARLOTA	F	31 ENE 1853	M	060401,30028#112 R402
GOVIN Y PINTO	LUISA	M	31 DIC 1854	M	060401,30028#117 R402
GRACIANA	VAZQUEZ	F	23 OCT 1718	G	060401,10033#99 R304
GRANADOS	ROSALIA	F	16 SEP 1831	G	060401,30019#76 R402
GREGORIO REGUEIFEROS	ALEJO	M	27 MAY 1688	M	060401,10001#1 R304
GUARAY	MARIA BELEN	F	2 MAR 1864	G	060401,10062#178 R801
GUERECA	MARIA IGNACIA	F	2 ABR 1842	G	060401,40023#43 R801
GUERRA	JUANA	F	24 MAR 1689	G	060401,10005#14 R304
GUERRA	MANUELA	F	23 MAY 1705	G	060401,10049#140 R304
GUERRA	CLARA	F	30 ENE 1708	M	060401,10026#78 R304
GUERRA	CARLOTA JOSEFA	F	12 FEB 1837	M	060401,40017#20 R801
GUERRA	CARLOTA JOSEFA	F	12 FEB 1837	M	060401,40017#20 R801
GUERRA	LAZARO	M	12 FEB 1837	G	060401,40017#20 R801
GUERRA MONTEJO	ANDRES	M	23 MAY 1705	G	060401,10049#140 R304
GUERRA MONTEJO	ANDRES	M	30 ENE 1708	G	060401,10026#78 R304
GUEVARA	JACINTO	M	5 MAY 1738	F	060302,5#2 R402
GUEVARA Y HERNANDEZ	JUAN MANUEL	M	5 MAY 1738	M	060302,5#2 R402
GUEVARA Y LEDESMA	GABRIELA	F	7 JUL 1749	M	060302,15#37 R402
GUEVARA Y LEDESMA	FELIX DE	M	7 JUL 1749	G	060302,15#37 R402
GUIJARRO	BONIFACIA	F	4 MAY 1743	G	060302,11#24 R402
GUIJARRO	BONIFACIA	F	30 OCT 1747	G	060302,12#29 R402
GUISABURNAGA	MARIA	F	4 MAR 1693	G	060401,10014#39 R304
GUSMA	GREGORIO	M	3 FEB 1837	M	060401,40017#19 R801
GUSMA	FRANCISCO	M	3 FEB 1837	G	060401,40017#19 R801
GUTIERREZ	URSULA MARIA	F	2 ENE 1690	M	060401,10008#22 R304
GUTIERREZ	SABESTIAN	M	2 ENE 1690	G	060401,10008#22 R304
GUTIERREZ	JUANA	F	20 JUL 1705	G	060401,10023#68 R304
GUTIERREZ	CATALINA	F	26 ABR 1706	M	060401,10054#152 R801
GUTIERREZ	CATALINA	F	26 ABR 1706	M	060401,10054#152 R801
GUTIERREZ TINOCO	GERTRUDIS	F	9 MAY 1744	G	060401,25#32 R402
GUTIERREZ TINOCO	GERTRUDIS	F	9 MAY 1744	G	060401,25#32 R402
GUZMA	JOSE	M	16 NOV 1838	M	060401,40020#30 R801
GUZMA	FRANCISCO	M	16 NOV 1838	G	060401,40020#30 R801
GUZMA	FRANCISCA	F	16 NOV 1838	G	060401,40020#30 R801
GUZMAN	MARIA DE	F	7 FEB 1689	G	060401,10005#14 R304
GUZMAN	JUAN LUIS DE	M	2 ENE 1690	M	060401,10008#21 R304
GUZMAN	MANUELA DE	F	1690	G	060401,10010#28 R304
GUZMAN	MARIA	F	28 AGO 1706	G	060401,10025#74 R304
GUZMAN	JUAN GERONIMO	M	15 ABR 1711	M	060401,10030#91 R304
GUZMAN	FRANCISCA	F	20 AGO 1796	G	060401,40002#1 R303
GUZMAN	MARIA CONCEPCION	F	3 JUN 1785	M	060401,10055#155 R801
GUZMAN Y TORRE	DIEGO DE	M	15 ABR 1711	G	060401,10030#91 R304
HEREDIA	MARIA ANGELES	F	25 OCT 1835	G	060401,40014#7 R801
HEREDIA	MARIA IGNACIA	F	25 OCT 1835	M	060401,40014#7 R801
HEREDIA	JOSE FRANCISCO DE	M	25 OCT 1835	G	060401,40014#7 R801
HEREDIA	MARIA MERCED DE	F	25 OCT 1835	G	060401,40014#7 R801
HEREDIA	MARIA ANGELES	F	26 SEP 1840	G	060401,40021#35 R801
HEREDIA	RAFAELA JOSEFA	F	26 SEP 1840	M	060401,40021#35 R801
HEREDIA	JOSE FRANCISCO	M	26 SEP 1840	G	060401,40021#35 R801
HEREDIA	MARIA MERCED	F	26 SEP 1840	G	060401,40021#35 R801
HEREDIA	MARIA MERCED	F	26 SEP 1840	G	060401,40021#35 R801
HEREDIA Y CAMPUZANO	MARIA ANGELES	F	27 NOV 1847	G	060401,30023#93 R402

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

20

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#	
HERMISOLLA	MARIA	F	2 SEP 1743	G	060401,32#64	R402
HERNANDEZ	JUANA	F	25 OCT 1688	G	060401,10003#8	R304
HERNANDEZ	LUIS	M	11 AGO 1689	G	060401,10007#18	R304
HERNANDEZ	JOSE	M	25 AGO 1691	G	060401,10013#35	R304
HERNANDEZ	MANUEL	M	3 MAR 1692	M	060401,10014#38	R304
HERNANDEZ	MANUEL	M	3 MAR 1692	G	060401,10014#38	R304
HERNANDEZ	FRANCISCA	F	4 MAR 1693	M	060401,10014#40	R304
HERNANDEZ	JUAN ESTEVAN	M	4 MAR 1693	G	060401,10014#40	R304
HERNANDEZ	INES	F	30 SEP 1693	G	060401,10015#42	R304
HERNANDEZ	LAZARO	M	9 FEB 1694	G	060401,10016#43	R304
HERNANDEZ	LUCAS	M	27 AGO 1696	M	060401,10018#49	R304
HERNANDEZ	JUAN GUVASIO	M	22 SEP 1697	M	060401,10019#53	R304
HERNANDEZ	DOMINGO	M	28 MAR 1701	M	060401,10020#59	R304
HERNANDEZ	JUAN	M	17 AGO 1705	M	060401,10024#69	R304
HERNANDEZ	BLASA	F	7 SEP 1705	M	060401,10024#70	R304
HERNANDEZ	LUIS	M	26 NOV 1708	M	060401,10027#81	R304
HERNANDEZ	GASPAR	M	22 AGO 1728	M	060401,10041#121	R304
HERNANDEZ	JUAN	M	22 AGO 1728	G	060401,10041#121	R304
HERNANDEZ	MANUEL	M	22 AGO 1728	G	060401,10041#121	R304
HERNANDEZ	ANTONIO	M	24 JUL 1797	M	060401,40003#2	R303
HERNANDEZ	ANDRES	M	24 JUL 1797	G	060401,40003#2	R303
HERNANDEZ	CATALINA	F	24 JUL 1797	G	060401,40003#2	R303
HERNANDEZ	MANUELA	F	20 MAY 1798	G	060401,40004#4	R303
HERNANDEZ	JSOEFA	F	9 AGO 1805	G	060401,40010#1	R303
HERNANDEZ	ISABEL	F	21 AGO 1834	M	060401,40012#2	R303
HERNANDEZ	SEBASTIAN	M	21 AGO 1834	G	060401,40012#2	R303
HERNANDEZ	MARIA ANDREA	F	12 NOV 1837	M	060401,40018#26	R801
HERNANDEZ	SEBASTIAN	M	12 NOV 1837	G	060401,40018#26	R801
HERNANDEZ	JOSE LORETO	M	25 MAR 1841	M	060401,40022#40	R801
HERNANDEZ	FRANCISCO	M	25 MAR 1841	G	060401,40022#40	R801
HERNANDEZ	JOSEFA	F	5 MAY 1738	G	060302,5#2	R402
HERNANDEZ	MARIA	F	27 JUN 1791	G	060302,8#14	R402
HERNANDEZ	JOSE	M	3 OCT 1740	G	060302,9#16	R402
HERNANDEZ	ISABEL	F	4 MAY 1749	G	060302,14#34	R402
HERNANDEZ	MANUELA	F	20 ABR 1751	M	060302,15#38	R402
HERNANDEZ	SALVADOR	M	20 ABR 1751	G	060302,15#38	R402
HERNANDEZ	FRANCISCA	F	8 ENE 1696	G	060401,16#X1	R402
HERNANDEZ	BEATRIZ	F	1 AUG 1695	M	060401,17#5	R402
HERNANDEZ	BEATRIZ	F	1 AUG 1695	G	060401,17#5	R402
HERNANDEZ	JUAN	M	11 ENE 1717	M	060401,18#8	R402
HERNANDEZ	FRANCISCO	M	11 ENE 1717	G	060401,18#8	R402
HERNANDEZ	DOMINGA	F	10 JUN 1734	G	060401,22#21	R402
HERNANDEZ	ANA	F	2 AGO 1731	G	060401,22#23	R402
HERNANDEZ	MARIA JOSEFA	F	7 ENE 1754	M	060401,38#85	R402
HERNANDEZ	LAZARO	M	7 ENE 1754	G	060401,38#85	R402
HERNANDEZ	BEATRIZ	F	1 AGO 1695	M	060401,43#106	R402
HERNANDEZ	BEATRIZ	F	1 AGO 1695	G	060401,43#106	R402
HERNANDEZ	BEATRIZ	F	1 AGO 1695	G	060401,43#106	R402
HERNANDEZ	FRANCISCO	M	19 FEB 1783	M	060401,30005#23	R402
HERNANDEZ	ANDRES	M	19 FEB 1783	G	060401,30005#23	R402
HERNANDEZ	MANUELA	F	27 OCT 1785	G	060401,30006#28	R402
HERNANDEZ	ANDRES	M	21 DIC 1789	G	060401,30007#35	R402
HERNANDEZ	AGUSTINA	F	26 OCT 1845	G	060401,30022#85	R402
HERNANDEZ	ANDRES SATURNINO	M	20 JUL 1847	M	060401,30023#90	R402
HERNANDEZ	FRANCISCO	M	20 JUL 1847	G	060401,30023#90	R402
HERNANDEZ	GENOVEVA	F	21 JUN 1850	G	060401,30026#106	R402
HERNANDEZ BARROSO	ANDRES	M	1694	G	060401,17#3	R402
HERNANDEZ BARROSO	ANDRES	M	1694	G	060401,28#41	R402
HERNANDEZ BARROSO	CATALINA	F	17 AGO 1737	G	060401,30#54	R402
HERNANDEZ CASPO	TOMAS	M	4 OCT 1703	M	060401,10022#64	R304
HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	BARTOLOME	M	11 JUN 1708	M	060401,10026#79	R304
HERNANDEZ DE LOS REYES	GASPAR	M	11 AGO 1689	M	060401,10007#18	R304
HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	ANDREA	F	18 JUN 1737	G	060302,5#1	R402
HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	MIGUEL	M	2 MAR 1739	M	060302,6#7	R402
HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	SALVADOR	M	2 MAR 1739	G	060302,6#7	R402
HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	CATALINA	F	20 MAR 1739	G	060302,7#8	R402
HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	MARIA	F	20 ABR 1739	G	060302,7#9	R402

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

21

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#	
HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	MARCELA	F	29 DIC 1739	G	060302,7#10	R402
HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	MIGUEL	M	31 DIC 1739	M	060302,7#11	R402
HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	MIGUEL	M	31 DIC 1739	G	060302,7#11	R402
HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	MARIA	F	29 AGO 1731	M	060302,8#13	R402
HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	SALVADOR	M	29 AGO 1731	G	060302,8#13	R402
HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	CATALINA	F	29 AGO 1731	G	060302,8#13	R402
HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	ALEJANDRO	M	27 JUL 1740	M	060302,8#15	R402
HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	ANTONIO	M	27 JUL 1740	G	060302,8#15	R402
HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	JOSEFA	F	20 FEB 1741	G	060302,9#18	R402
HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	ANDREA	F	4 MAY 1741	G	060302,9#19	R402
HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	MARIA	F	1 OCT 1741	G	060302,10#20	R402
HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	ANDREA	F	22 OCT 1742	G	060302,10#21	R402
HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	MIGUEL	M	4 MAY 1743	M	060302,11#24	R402
HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	MIGUEL	M	4 MAY 1743	G	060302,11#24	R402
HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	JOSEFA	F	30 OCT 1747	G	060302,12#28	R402
HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	JOSEFA	F	21 OCT 1747	G	060302,13#31	R402
HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	ANDREA	F	8 JUN 1748	G	060302,13#32	R402
HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	SALVADOR	M	7 JUL 1749	M	060302,15#37	R402
HERNANDEZ DE MEDINA	JUAN	M	7 JUL 1749	G	060302,15#37	R402
HERNANDEZ DE NODA	FRANCISCO	M	6 MAY 1828	M	060401,30014#58	R402
HERNANDEZ DE NODA	DOMINGO	M	6 MAY 1828	G	060401,30014#58	R402
HERNANDEZ DE SALINAS	ANTONIO	M	25 AGO 1691	M	060401,10013#35	R304
HERNANDEZ DEL PORTAL	SALVADOR	M	20 MAR 1739	M	060302,7#8	R402
HERNANDEZ DEL PORTAL	SALVADOR	M	20 MAR 1739	G	060302,7#8	R402
HERNANDEZ DEL PORTAL	CATALINA	F	27 JUL 1740	M	060302,8#15	R402
HERNANDEZ DEL PORTAL	AGUSTIN	M	27 JUL 1740	G	060302,8#15	R402
HERNANDEZ MADRUGA	JUAN	M	16 FEB 1795	M	060401,40001#1	R303
HERNANDEZ MADRUGA	MANUEL	M	16 FEB 1795	G	060401,40001#1	R303
HERNANDEZ MADRUGA	MARIA ANTONIA	F	4 ABR 1803	G	060401,40008#3	R303
HERNANDEZ MADRUGA	CATALINA	F	1 NOV 1756	G	060401,39#88	R402
HERNANDEZ MADRUGA	CATALINA	F	10 FEB 1757	G	060401,39#89	R402
HERNANDEZ MADRUGA	CATALINA	F	19 MAR 1758	G	060401,39#90	R402
HERNANDEZ Y BENITEZ	JOSE RAMON	M	21 DIC 1789	M	060401,30007#35	R402
HERNANDEZ Y ESTRADA	LUISA	F	9 FEB 1694	M	060401,10016#43	R304
HERNANDEZ Y LOS REYES	JUANA MARIA	F	3 OCT 1740	M	060302,9#16	R402
HERONA	FRANCISCO	M	10 JUL 1701	G	060401,10021#61	R304
HERONA Y MOYA	MARIA ANA DE	F	10 JUL 1701	M	060401,10021#61	R304
HERRAURI	DIEGO	M	24 NOV 1700	M	060401,10020#57	R304
HERRAURI	FRANCISCO	M	24 NOV 1700	G	060401,10020#57	R304
HERRERA	BEATRIZ DE	F	27 MAY 1688	M	060401,10001#1	R304
HERRERA	MIGUEL DE	M	27 MAY 1688	G	060401,10001#1	R304
HERRERA	ALONSO	M	17 DIC 1727	G	060401,10039#117	R304
HERRERA	ANDRES	M	22 AGO 1728	G	060401,10041#121	R304
HERRERA	ANTONIO	M	16 ABR 1866	G	060401,10064#182	R801
HERRERA Y BELL	MARIA CARIDAD	F	16 ABR 1866	M	060401,10064#182	R801
HERRERA Y CASTRO	LUIS	M	17 DIC 1727	M	060401,10039#117	R304
HERRERA Y MOYA	MARIA ANA DE	F	29 JUN 1723	G	060401,10037#109	R304
HERRERA Y MOYA	LUISA	F	22 AGO 1728	M	060401,10041#121	R304
HERRERA Y MOYA	ANA MARIA	F	9 OCT 1864	G	060401,10063#181	R801
HIERREGULO	MARIA NICOLASA	F	18 OCT 1778	M	060401,10056#160	R801
HIERREGULO	JUANA	F	4 OCT 1752	M	060401,10057#167	R801
HILL	MARIA ANTONIA	F	27 OCT 1849	G	060401,30025#102	R402
HUERTA	SANTIAGO	M	26 MAR 1836	M	060401,40016#13	R801
HUERTA	VICENTE ANTONIO	M	26 MAR 1836	G	060401,40016#13	R801
HURTADO	LUIS	M	25 MAY 1761	M	060401,27#38	R402
HURTADO	MATEO	M	25 MAY 1761	G	060401,27#38	R402
HURTADO DE MENDOSA	LUIS FRANCISCO	M	29 DIC 1688	M	060401,10004#10	R304
HURTADO DE MENDOSA	JUAN	M	3 JUN 1762	G	060401,27#39	R402
HURTADO DE MENDOZA	ANTONIA	F	11 ENE 1717	M	060401,18#8	R402
HURTADO DE MENDOZA	LUIS	M	11 ENE 1717	G	060401,18#8	R402
HURTADO DE MENDOZA	MATEO	M	10 DIC 1737	M	060401,23#25	R402
HURTADO DE MENDOZA	SALVADOR	M	3 JUN 1762	M	060401,27#39	R402
HURTADO DE MENDOZA	JOSEFA	F	3 JUN 1762	M	060401,27#39	R402
HURTADO DE MENDOZA	MANUEL	M	3 JUN 1762	G	060401,27#39	R402
HURTADO DE MENDOZA	FLORENCIA	F	25 ABR 1764	M	060401,27#40	R402
HURTADO DE MENDOZA	PEDRO JUAN	M	25 ABR 1764	G	060401,27#40	R402
IBARRA	LEONOR	F	17 FEB 1744	G	060401,33#68	R402

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

22

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
IGLESIA	MARIA JOAQUINA DE LA	F	13 MAR 1837	G	060401,40017#21 R801
IMENGA O INSONGA	CARLOS	M	2 SEP 1864	M	060401,10063#180 R801
IMENGA O INSONGA	ANGEL	M	2 SEP 1864	G	060401,10063#180 R801
INFANTE	JOSE	M	9 JUN 1737	G	060401,10046#133 R304
INFANTE ROMAN	MIGUEL	M	9 JUN 1737	M	060401,10046#133 R304
IRADI	MARIA CANDELARIA	F	24 SEP 1807	M	060401,10059#172 R801
IRADI	JOSE JOAQUIN	M	24 SEP 1807	G	060401,10059#172 R801
ISASI	MARIA	F	2 DEC 1805	G	060401,10060#174 R801
IZQUIERDO	JUAN	M	2 ENE 1689	M	060401,10005#12 R304
IZQUIERDO	FRANCISCO	M	2 ENE 1689	G	060401,10005#12 R304
IZQUIERDO	FRANCISCO	M	20 FEB 1712	G	060401,10028#85 R304
IZQUIERDO	MANUELA	F	27 MAY 1735	G	060401,10044#126 R304
IZQUIERDO	JUANA	F	6 MAY 1828	G	060401,30014#58 R402
IZQUIERDO DE CISNEROS	JUAN	M	4 SEP 1712	G	060401,10029#87 R304
IZQUIERDO VASQUEZ	MANUELA	F	4 SEP 1712	M	060401,10029#87 R304
IZQUIERDO Y CISNEROS	ANGELA	F	20 FEB 1712	M	060401,10028#85 R304
JAEN	PEDRO DE	M	27 AGO 1706	G	060401,10054#153 R801
JAEN Y SOTO	DIEGO DE	M	27 AGO 1706	M	060401,10054#153 R801
JIMENEZ	RITA MARIA	F	13 MAR 1837	G	060401,40017#21 R801
JIMENEZ	JOSEFA CONCEPCION	F	14 JUL 1841	M	060401,40023#42 R801
JIMENEZ	FRANCISCO	M	14 JUL 1841	G	060401,40023#42 R801
JIMENEZ	RITA MARIA	F	7 ABR 1843	G	060401,40023#45 R801
JIMENEZ	MARIA CONCEPCION	F	2 MAY 1849	G	060401,30025#98 R402
JIMENEZ	MARIA CONCEPCION	F	2 MAY 1849	G	060401,30025#99 R402
JORDEJUELA	GREGORIA	F	1757	G	060401,26#37 R402
JORGE	ANDREA	F	19 MAY 1798	G	060401,40004#6 R303
JUNCO	VICENTE DEL	M	7 JUL 1800	M	060401,40006#3 R303
JUNCO	BERNARDO DEL	M	7 JUL 1800	G	060401,40006#3 R303
JUNCO	MANUEL DEL	M	7 JUN 1800	M	060401,40006#4 R303
JUNCO	BERNARDO DEL	M	7 JUN 1800	G	060401,40006#4 R303
JUNCO	MANUELA MARIA DEL	F	26 FEB 1804	M	060401,40009#2 R303
JUNCO	FELICIANO DEL	M	26 FEB 1804	G	060401,40009#2 R303
JUNCO	MANUELA MARIA DEL	F	22 ENE 1834	G	060401,40011#3 R303
JUNCO	MANUELA MARIA DEL	F	5 FEB 1834	M	060401,40011#4 R303
JUNCO	JUAN JOSE DEL	M	5 FEB 1834	G	060401,40011#4 R303
JUNCO	JOSEFA MARIA DEL	F	16 ENE 1835	M	060401,40012#4 R303
JUNCO	ANTONIO DEL	M	16 ENE 1835	G	060401,40012#4 R303
JUNCO	RAMON DEL	M	7 AGO 1835	M	060401,40013#4 R801
JUNCO	JOSE MATIAS DEL	M	7 AGO 1835	G	060401,40013#4 R801
JUNCO	ISABEL MARIA DEL	F	31 OCT 1835	M	060401,40014#8 R801
JUNCO	ANTONIO DEL	M	31 OCT 1835	G	060401,40014#8 R801
JUNCO	MARIA DE LA LUZ	F	18 ENE 1841	M	060401,40021#36 R801
JUNCO	MANUEL	M	18 ENE 1841	G	060401,40021#36 R801
JUNCO	MERCED	F	25 MAR 1841	M	060401,40022#40 R801
JUNCO	MANUEL	M	25 MAR 1841	G	060401,40022#40 R801
JUNCO	JOAQUIN DEL	M	23 DEC 1843	M	060401,40024#46 R801
JUNCO	MANUEL DEL	M	23 DEC 1843	G	060401,40024#46 R801
JUNCO	PEDRO	M	31 AGO 1779	G	060402,1#3 R402
JUNCO	BARBARA DEL	F	3 FEB 1788	G	060402,2#8 R402
JUNCO	JUAN LUIS	M	21 JUN 1790	G	060402,3#12 R402
JUNCO	JOSE DEL	M	18 ENE 1784	G	060401,30005#26 R402
JUNCO	BERNARDO DEL	M	25 FEB 1787	G	060401,30006#31 R402
JUNCO	VICENTE DEL	M	26 MAR 1826	G	060401,30012#48 R402
JUNCO	MANUEL DEL	M	26 MAR 1826	G	060401,30012#48 R402
JUNCO	MANUEL	M	18 MAR 1827	G	060401,30013#52 R402
JUNCO	ANTONIO DEL	M	27 DIC 1828	G	060401,30016#64 R402
JUNCO	ANTONIO	M	28 MAR 1844	G	060401,30020#80 R402
JUNCO	MARIA DOLORES	F	28 MAR 1844	G	060401,30020#80 R402
JUNCO	MARIA JESUS	F	6 ENE 1855	G	060401,30021#83 R402
JUNCO	JOSEFA ESTANISLAA	F	6 ENE 1855	G	060401,30021#83 R402
JUNCO	MANUEL DEL	M	20 JUL 1847	G	060401,30023#90 R402
JUNCO	MANUEL	M	17 MAR 1848	G	060401,30024#95 R402
JUNCO	MANUEL	M	27 OCT 1849	G	060401,30025#102 R402
JUNCO	ESTEBAN	M	4 MAY 1850	G	060401,30026#104 R402
JUNCO	MARIA JESUS	F	4 MAY 1850	G	060401,30026#104 R402
JUNCO	VICENTE	M	2 DIC 1842	G	060401,30027#110 R402
JUNCO	MANUEL	M	27 MAY 1853	G	060401,30028#113 R402

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
JUNCO	ESTEBAN	M	4 ENE 1855	G	060401,30029#118 R402
JUNCO	MARIA JESUS	F	4 ENE 1855	G	060401,30029#118 R402
JUNCO Y BERMUDEZ	VIDAL DEL	M	27 DIC 1828	M	060401,30016#64 R402
JUNCO Y JUNCO	MARIA MICAELA	F	28 MAR 1844	M	060401,30020#80 R402
JUNCO Y JUNCO	ANA MARIA	F	4 MAY 1850	M	060401,30026#104 R402
JUNCO Y JUNCO	RITA MARIA	F	4 ENE 1855	M	060401,30029#118 R402
JUNCO Y MOREJON	FELICIANA	F	18 ENE 1784	M	060401,30005#26 R402
JUNCO Y MOREJON	BERNARDO	M	24 AGO 1791	M	060401,30009#41 R402
JUNCO Y MOREJON	VICENTE JOSE DEL	M	26 MAR 1826	M	060401,30012#48 R402
JUNCO Y MOREJON	MARIA DOLORES DEL	F	26 MAR 1826	M	060401,30012#48 R402
JUNCO Y MOREJON	MARIA DOLORES	F	18 MAR 1827	M	060401,30013#52 R402
JUNCO Y MOREJON	ANTONIA DEL	F	20 JUL 1847	M	060401,30023#90 R402
JUNCO Y MOREJON	MARIA DOLORES	F	17 MAR 1848	M	060401,30024#95 R402
JUNCO Y MOREJON	MARIA ENCARNACION	F	27 OCT 1849	M	060401,30025#102 R402
JUNCO Y MOREJON	MARIA ESTEFANIA	F	2 DIC 1842	M	060401,30027#110 R402
JUNCO Y MOREJON	BONIFACIA	F	27 MAY 1853	M	060401,30028#113 R402
JUNCO Y MOREJON	FELICIANO DEL	M	5 NOV 1826	G	060401,30030#122 R402
JUNCO Y NAVARRO	ROSA	F	31 AGO 1779	M	060402,1#3 R402
JUNCO Y ORIA	MANUELA DEL	F	15 ABR 1849	G	060401,30024#97 R402
JUNCO Y ORIA	MANUELA DEL	F	4 ENE 1855	G	060401,30029#118 R402
JUNCO Y ORIA	MANUELA DEL	F	5 NOV 1826	G	060401,30030#122 R402
JUNCO Y RUIZ	PETRONA	F	21 JUN 1790	M	060402,3#12 R402
JUNCO Y SARDINAS	ANTONIO MARIA	M	25 FEB 1787	M	060401,30006#31 R402
JUSTIZ		F	18 MAR 1836	M	060401,40015#11 R801
JUSTIZ	IGNACIO	M	18 MAR 1836	G	060401,40015#11 R801
JUSTIZ	ALTAGRACIA	F	2 SEP 1837	M	060401,40018#25 R801
JUSTIZ	IGNACIO	M	2 SEP 1837	G	060401,40018#25 R801
JUSTIZ	JUAN	M	7 ABR 1838	M	060401,40019#28 R801
JUSTIZ	IGNACIO	M	7 ABR 1838	G	060401,40019#28 R801
JUSTIZ	LEONOR	F	4 FEB 1770	G	060401,30001#7 R402
LAFARAY	ROSA	F	22 MAY 1751	G	060302,15#40 R402
LAGOS	LUCIANA MARIA	F	26 NOV 1708	M	060401,10027#81 R304
LAMADRIZ	DOMINGO	M	6 ENE 1855	G	060401,30021#83 R402
LAMADRIZ Y JUNCO	JOSE FRANCISCO	M	6 ENE 1855	M	060401,30021#83 R402
LAMAR	GERTRUDIS JUSTA	F	22 ABR 1796	M	060401,40001#5 R303
LAMAR		M	22 ABR 1796	G	060401,40001#5 R303
LAMAR	LUIS DE	M	1 JUN 1797	M	060401,40002#5 R303
LAMAR	JOSE DE	M	1 JUN 1797	G	060401,40002#5 R303
LAMAR	LUIS MARCOS DE	M	5 FEB 1805	M	060401,40009#3 R303
LAMAR	LUIS DE	M	5 FEB 1805	G	060401,40009#3 R303
LAMAR	FRANCISCO DE	M	12 AGO 1805	M	060401,40010#2 R303
LAMAR	LUIS DE	M	12 AGO 1805	G	060401,40010#2 R303
LAMAR	INOCENTE DE	M	1 FEB 1837	M	060401,40017#18 R801
LAMAR	LUIS DE	M	1 FEB 1837	G	060401,40017#18 R801
LAMAR	RITA MARIA DE	F	13 MAR 1837	M	060401,40017#21 R801
LAMAR	FRANCISCO DE	M	13 MAR 1837	G	060401,40017#21 R801
LAMAR	MARIA GERTRUDIS	F	16 MAR 1837	M	060401,40018#22 R801
LAMAR	LUIS DE	M	16 MAR 1837	G	060401,40018#22 R801
LAMAR	DOLORES DE	F	3 DEC 1839	M	060401,40021#34 R801
LAMAR	FRANCISCO DE	M	3 DEC 1839	G	060401,40021#34 R801
LAMAR	PEDRO DE	M	20 MAR 1841	M	060401,40022#38 R801
LAMAR	LUIS DE	M	20 MAR 1841	G	060401,40022#38 R801
LAMAR	BELEN DE	F	7 ABR 1843	M	060401,40023#45 R801
LAMAR	FRANCISCO DE	M	7 ABR 1843	G	060401,40023#45 R801
LAMAR	JOSE	M	12 ABR 1790	G	060401,30008#37 R402
LAMAR	IGNACIO	M	11 JUL 1829	G	060401,30016#67 R402
LAMAR	FRANCISCO	M	25 MAY 1844	G	060401,30020#81 R402
LAMAR	FRANCISCO	M	11 MAR 1847	G	060401,30022#89 R402
LAMAR	MARIA FRANCISCA	F	10 MAY 1850	G	060401,30026#105 R402
LAMAR	JOSE AGUSTIN	M	10 MAY 1850	G	060401,30026#105 R402
LAMAR	MARIA FRANCISCA	F	21 JUN 1850	G	060401,30026#106 R402
LAMAR	FRANCISCO	M	14 MAR 1851	G	060401,30027#107 R402
LAMAR Y GOVIN	JOSE IGNACIO	M	12 ABR 1790	M	060401,30008#37 R402
LAMAR Y MARTIN	RITA	F	10 MAY 1850	M	060401,30026#105 R402
LAMAR Y PORTILLO	JOSE AGUSTIN	M	11 JUL 1829	M	060401,30016#67 R402
LAMAR Y TOSCAN	JOSE ENRIQUE	M	12 OCT 1848	M	060401,30024#96 R402
LAMAR Y XIMENEZ	SIMON	M	25 MAY 1844	M	060401,30020#81 R402

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

24

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
LAMAR Y XIMENEZ	EVARISTO	M	11 MAR 1847	M	060401,30022#89 R402
LAMAR Y XIMENEZ	JUSTO	M	14 MAR 1851	M	060401,30027#107 R402
LAMEGUI	MANUEL HILARIO	M	13 MAR 1837	M	060401,40017#21 R801
LAMEGUI	MANUEL FRANCISCO DE	G	13 MAR 1837	G	060401,40017#21 R801
LANCES	FRANCISCO DE PAULA	M	21 JUN 1850	G	060401,30026#106 R402
LANCES Y HERNANDEZ	JOSEFA FELIPA	F	21 JUN 1850	M	060401,30026#106 R402
LANDIN	MANUELA	F	1 JUN 1740	M	060401,30#55 R402
LANDIN	PASCUALA	F	6 JUN 1740	M	060401,30#56 R402
LANDIN	FRANCISCO	M	6 JUN 1740	G	060401,30#56 R402
LARA FLORES	ROSA	F	31 MAR 1689	G	060401,10006#16 R304
LASABE	MARIA CLARA	F	3 ABR 1831	G	060401,30018#75 R402
LAZCANO	JOAQUIN	M	16 AGO 1833	M	060401,40010#5 R303
LAZCANO Y PALACIOS	ANTONIO MARIA	M	16 AGO 1833	G	060401,40010#5 R303
LAZO-MEXIAS	PEDRO DE	M	2 ENE 1690	G	060401,10008#22 R304
LEGON	FELIX	M	29 MAR 1789	G	060402,2#9 R402
LEGON Y XIMENEZ	AGUSTIN	M	29 MAR 1789	M	060402,2#9 R402
LEICHUNDE	ISABEL	F	2 JUN 1836	G	060401,40016#15 R801
LEIVA	INES DE	F	4 JUL 1688	G	060401,10001#2 R304
LEIVA	SIMON DE	M	25 OCT 1688	M	060401,10003#8 R304
LEIVA	FERNANDO	M	25 OCT 1688	G	060401,10003#8 R304
LEIVA	MARIA	F	5 MAY 1749	G	060302,14#35 R402
LENARD	ISABEL	F	19 JUN 1828	G	060401,30015#60 R402
LENARD	ISABEL	F	29 JUN 1827	G	060401,30030#119 R402
LEON	MARIA	F	27 DIC 1748	G	060302,13#33 R402
LEON	CATALINA FRANCISCA	F	27 ABR 1689	G	060401,16#1 R402
LEON	MARGARITA	F	25 MAY 1761	G	060401,27#38 R402
LEON	CATALINA	F	27 ABR 1698	G	060401,28#42 R402
LEON	CATALINA	F	26 JUL 1707	G	060401,28#43 R402
LEON	MIGUEL DE	M	13 AGO 1829	G	060401,30017#69 R402
LEON GONZALEZ	PEDRO DE	M	19 ABR 1747	M	060401,35#75 R402
LEON GONZALEZ	SALVADOR DE	M	19 ABR 1747	G	060401,35#75 R402
LEON Y ESPINO	MARIA DOLORES	F	13 AGO 1829	M	060401,30017#69 R402
LEZCANO	PEDRO	M	15 OCT 1746	M	060401,34#73 R402
LEZCANO	JUAN TOMAS	M	15 OCT 1746	G	060401,34#73 R402
LICRE	FRANCISCO	M	2 SEP 1837	M	060401,40018#25 R801
LICRE	FELIPE	M	2 SEP 1837	G	060401,40018#25 R801
LIMA	ANTONIO JOSE DE	M	4 ABR 1803	M	060401,40008#3 R303
LIMA	ANDRES DE	M	4 ABR 1803	G	060401,40008#3 R303
LIMA	ANTONIO	M	25 FEB 1826	G	060401,30011#46 R402
LIMA Y HERNANDEZ MADRUGA	ANDREA DE	F	1 JUN 1797	G	060401,40002#5 R303
LIMA Y SOTOLONGO	JOSE	M	25 FEB 1826	M	060401,30011#46 R402
LIMONTA	LEONOR MANUELA	F	27 SEP 1728	M	060401,10042#122 R304
LIMONTA	MANUEL BERNARDO	M	27 SEP 1728	G	060401,10042#122 R304
LIMONTA	NICOLASA	F	5 MAR 1797	G	060401,10059#171 R801
LIMONTA	JUANA CONCEPCION	F	23 JUN 1798	M	060401,10060#173 R801
LIMONTA	GABRIEL	M	23 JUN 1798	G	060401,10060#173 R801
LIZANO	JOSEFA HERMENEGILDA	F	19 ABR 1747	G	060401,35#75 R402
LLANES	RAMON	M	16 MAR 1837	M	060401,40018#22 R801
LLANES	FELIX	M	16 MAR 1837	G	060401,40018#22 R801
LLANES	GERTRUDIS	F	20 ABR 1739	M	060302,7#9 R402
LLANES	IGNACIO	M	20 ABR 1739	G	060302,7#9 R402
LLANOS	MARIA DE LOS	F	25 FEB 1703	G	060401,10053#150 R801
LLANOS VALDES	JOSE DE	M	21 DIC 1690	M	060401,10049#141 R304
LLANOS VALDES	JOSE DE	M	21 DEC 1690	M	060401,10066#186 R801
LOPES DE CUELLAR	MANUEL	M	1757	M	060401,26#37 R402
LOPES DE CUELLAR	TIBURSIO	M	1757	G	060401,26#37 R402
LOPEZ	GRACIANA	F	7 FEB 1689	G	060401,10005#14 R304
LOPEZ	JUANA MARINERA	F	2 MAY 1691	M	060401,10012#32 R304
LOPEZ	VICENTE	M	12 AGO 1693	G	060401,10015#41 R304
LOPEZ	MELCHORA	F	28 MAR 1694	G	060401,10016#44 R304
LOPEZ	JUANA	F	31 OCT 1694	G	060401,10017#46 R304
LOPEZ	LUSIANA	F	6 OCT 1698	G	060401,10019#54 R304
LOPEZ	TERESA	F	19 MAR 1737	G	060401,10045#129 R304
LOPEZ	IGNACIA	F	27 JUL 1796	G	060401,40001#6 R303
LOPEZ	ANTONIA	F	16 ENE 1835	G	060401,40012#4 R303
LOPEZ	FLORENTINA	F	27 JUN 1746	G	060302,11#25 R402
LOPEZ	MARIA ROSARIO	F	29 DIC 1761	M	060401,41#97 R402



SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
LOPEZ	MIGUEL	M	29 DIC 1761	G	060401,41#97 R402
LOPEZ	GABRIELA	F	4 NOV 1788	M	060401,30007#32 R402
LOPEZ DE ALMUYN Y ARANJ	OCATALINA	F	26 MAY 1722	G	060401,10036#108 R304
LOPEZ DE CUELLAR	GERTRUDIS	F	12 FEB 1720	M	060401,18#6 R402
LOPEZ DE CUELLAR	MANUEL	M	12 FEB 1720	G	060401,18#6 R402
LOPEZ DE CUELLAR	TIBURCIO	M	19 NOV 1727	M	060401,20#16 R402
LOPEZ DE CUELLAR	BERNARDO	M	19 JUN 1752	M	060401,26#35 R402
LOPEZ DE CUELLAR	TIBURSIO	M	19 JUN 1752	G	060401,26#35 R402
LOPEZ DE CUELLAR	GERTRUDIS	F	12 FEB 1720	M	060401,29#46 R402
LOPEZ DE CUELLAR	MANUEL	M	12 FEB 1720	G	060401,29#46 R402
LOPEZ DE CUELLAR	JUANA	F	8 AGO 1751	G	060401,37#81 R402
LOPEZ DE HERRERA	MARIANA	F	26 FEB 1724	M	060401,10036#107 R304
LOPEZ DE HERRERA	PEDRO	M	26 FEB 1724	G	060401,10036#107 R304
LOPEZ DE NAVIA QUIROGA	GABRIEL MARCELINO	M	21 NOV 1723	M	060401,10034#102 R304
LOPEZ DE NAVIA QUIROGA	GREGORIO	M	21 NOV 1723	9	060401,10034#102 R304
LOPEZ DE QUERALTA	ANDRES	M	24 ABR 1749	M	060401,10057#167 R801
LOPEZ DE QUIRALTA	ANDRES	M	26 DIC 1725	M	060401,10039#115 R304
LOPEZ DE QUIRALTA	ANDRES	M	26 DIC 1725	G	060401,10039#115 R304
LOPEZ DE QUIRALTA	MARIA MARTINA	F	6 ENE 1729	M	060401,10044#127 R304
LOPEZ DE QUIRALTA	ANDRES	M	6 ENE 1729	G	060401,10044#127 R304
LOPEZ DE QUIRALTA	FRANCISCA	F	1 JUN 1737	G	060401,10046#131 R304
LOPEZ DE QUIRALTA	FRANCISCA	F	1 JUN 1737	G	060401,10046#132 R304
LOPEZ DE RAMOS	MARIA DOLORES	F	5 MAY 1851	G	060401,30027#108 R402
LOPEZ DE VILLVICENCIO	JOSE	M	8 AGO 1751	M	060401,37#81 R402
LOPEZ DE VILLVICENCIO	JUAN	M	8 AGO 1751	G	060401,37#81 R402
LOPEZ MONTANEZ	JOSE	M	12 AGO 1791	M	060401,30009#40 R402
LOPEZ MONTANEZ	GREGORIO	M	12 AGO 1791	G	060401,30009#40 R402
LOPEZ MONTARES	GREGORIO	M	26 NOV 1784	M	060401,30006#27 R402
LOPEZ MONTARES	NICOLAS	M	26 NOV 1784	G	060401,30006#27 R402
LOPEZ SOLER	MARIA DE REGLA	F	26 SEP 1801	M	060401,40007#4 R303
LOPEZ SOLER	MANUEL	M	26 SEP 1801	G	060401,40007#4 R303
LOPEZ ZARCO	MARIA	F	26 SEP 1801	G	060401,40007#4 R303
LORENZO	MARIA DEL ROSARIO	F	23 AGO 1837	G	060401,40018#23 R801
LOSADA Y QUIROGA	JUAN	M	16 OCT 1740	G	060401,10047#136 R304
LOSADA Y TORRES	MARIA JUANA DE	F	10 JUL 1701	G	060401,10021#61 R304
LOYOLA	FRANCISCA	F	2 NOV 1738	G	060302,5#3 R402
LOYOLA	MANUELA	F	7 ENE 1739	G	060302,6#4 R402
LOYOLA	LUCIANA	F	20 MAR 1739	G	060302,7#8 R402
LOYOLA	JUAN DE	M	3 FEB 1740	G	060302,8#12 R402
LOYOLA	MANUELA	F	20 FEB 1741	G	060302,9#18 R402
LOYOLA	JOSE DE	M	1 OCT 1741	G	060302,10#20 R402
LOYOLA	JUAN DE	M	30 OCT 1747	G	060302,12#28 R402
LOYOLA	MARIA EULALIA DE	F	30 OCT 1747	M	060302,12#29 R402
LOYOLA	JUAN	M	30 OCT 1747	G	060302,12#29 R402
LOYOLA	JUAN	M		M	060302,13#30 R402
LOYOLA	LUCIANA DE	F	21 OCT 1747	M	060302,13#31 R402
LOYOLA	JUAN DE	M	21 OCT 1747	G	060302,13#31 R402
LOYOLA	MANUELA	F	20 ABR 1751	G	060302,15#38 R402
LOYOLA	LUCIANA DE	F	23 ABR 1751	G	060302,15#39 R402
LOYOLA Y MONTEAGUDO	ISABEL DE	F	3 FEB 1740	M	060302,8#12 R402
LOYOLA Y MONTEAGUDO	BEATRIZ DE	F	1 OCT 1741	M	060302,10#20 R402
LOYOLA Y MONTEAGUDO	MIGUEL	M	30 OCT 1747	M	060302,12#28 R402
LUGO	ANA DE	F	29 DIC 1688	M	060401,10004#10 R304
LUGO	MARCOS DE	M	29 DIC 1688	G	060401,10004#10 R304
LUGO	JOSE GERTRUDIS DE	M	6 ENE 1850	G	060401,30026#103 R402
LUGO Y MOSGADO	PETRONA BEATRIZ DE	F	6 ENE 1850	M	060401,30026#103 R402
LUGONES	MARIA DOLORES	F	22 FEB 1800	G	060401,40005#5 R303
LUGONES	ANTONIO	M	31 MAR 1783	G	060401,30005#25 R402
LUGONES Y ARCIA	DOMINGO	M	31 MAR 1783	M	060401,30005#25 R402
LUIS	VICTORIA FRANCISCA	F	8 ENE 1696	M	060401,16#X1 R402
LUIS	MARCOS	M	8 ENE 1696	G	060401,16#X1 R402
LUIS	ISABEL	F	29 ENE 1720	G	060401,28#45 R402
LUZ	BERNARDA DE LA	F	2 FEB 1727	M	060401,10031#95 R304
MACAYA	JUANA JOSEFA DE	F	28 AGO 1706	M	060401,10025#74 R304
MACAYA	JOSE DE	M	28 AGO 1706	G	060401,10025#74 R304
MACHADO	CIPRIANO	M	26 JUL 1688	M	060401,10001#3 R304
MACHADO	BLAS	M	26 JUL 1688	G	060401,10001#3 R304

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

26

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
MACHADO Y CISNEROS	MARIA	F	1 MAY 1690	G	060401,10009#24 R304
MACIA	RUFINA	F	21 DIC 1690	G	060401,10049#141 R304
MADAN	CRISTOBAL	M	19 JUN 1828	G	060401,30015#60 R402
MADAN	JOAQUIN	M	19 JUN 1828	G	060401,30015#60 R402
MADAN	JOSEFA NICASIA	F	19 JUN 1828	G	060401,30015#60 R402
MADAN	JOAQUIN	M	14 NOV 1828	G	060401,30015#63 R402
MADAN	JOSEFA NICASIA	F	14 NOV 1828	G	060401,30015#63 R402
MADAN	JOAQUIN	M	21 OCT 1847	G	060401,30023#92 R402
MADAN	JOSEFA NICASIA	F	21 OCT 1847	G	060401,30023#92 R402
MADAN	ANTONIA	F	26 DIC 1847	G	060401,30024#94 R402
MADAN	CRISTOBAL	M	29 JUN 1827	G	060401,30030#119 R402
MADAN	JOAQUIN	M	29 JUN 1827	G	060401,30030#119 R402
MADAN	ANA JOSEFA	F	14 NOV 1828	G	060401,30030#120 R402
MADAN Y LENARD	DOMINGO	M	19 JUN 1828	M	060401,30015#60 R402
MADAN Y LENARD	JOSEFA NICASIA	F	29 JUN 1827	D	060401,30030#119 R402
MADAN Y MADAN	ANA JOSEFA	F	21 OCT 1827	M	060401,30013#54 R402
MADAN Y MADAN	ISABEL	F	19 JUN 1828	M	060401,30015#60 R402
MADAN Y MADAN	CRISTOBAL	M	14 NOV 1828	M	060401,30015#63 R402
MADAN Y MADAN	AGUSTIN	F	21 OCT 1847	M	060401,30023#92 R402
MADRUGA	MARIA ANTONIA	F	6 FEB 1778	G	060401,30001#4 R402
MADRUGA	JUAN	M	17 AGO 1774	G	060401,30002#12 R402
MADRUGA	MANUEL	M	4 AGO 1789	G	060402,3#10 R402
MADRUGA	CATALINA	F	5 ENE 1760	M	060401,41#96 R402
MADRUGA	MANUEL	M	5 ENE 1760	G	060401,41#96 R402
MADRUGA Y BOLANOS	MANUEL	M	4 AGO 1789	M	060402,3#10 R402
MAGRUGA Y GONZALEZ	ANTONIO	M	17 AGO 1774	M	060401,20002#12 R402
MAITA	AGUEDA	F	5 SEP 1689	G	060401,10007#19 R304
MALAGA	AMBROSIA DE	F	18 ABR 1690	G	060401,10008#23 R304
MANCEBO	BEATRIZ	F	16 ABR 1743	G	060401,10048#137 R304
MANSO	JUANA	F	5 MAY 1738	G	060302,5#2 R402
MANSO	NICOLAS	M	20 MAR 1739	G	060302,7#8 R402
MANSO DE CONTRERAS	JUANA	F	22 NOV 1742	G	060302,10#22 R402
MANSO DE CONTRERAS	JUANA	F	27 JUN 1746	G	060302,11#25 R402
MANSO DE CONTRERAS	FAUSTINA	F	23 ABR 1751	M	060302,15#39 R402
MANSO DE CONTRERAS	NICOLAS	M	23 ABR 1751	G	060302,15#39 R402
MANSO Y LOYOLA	BERNARDA	F	20 MAR 1739	M	060302,7#8 R402
MANTILLA	GERTRUDIS	F	3 FEB 1778	G	060401,30001#1 R402
MANTILLA	ISABEL	F	30 NOV 1763	G	060401,42#101 R402
MANUTO	BEATRIZ	F	2 JUL 1715	M	060401,10030#92 R304
MANUTO	PEDRO	M	2 JUL 1715	G	060401,10030#92 R304
MANZANO	MARIA JOSEFA DEL	F	4 FEB 1770	M	060401,30001#7 R402
MARINO	BUENAVENTURA	M	16 ABR 1743	M	060401,10048#137 R304
MARINO	MANUEL	M	16 ABR 1743	G	060401,10048#137 R304
MARINO DE ARANJO	MANUEL	M	2 JUL 1715	M	060401,10030#92 R304
MARINO Y ARANJO	MANUEL	M	2 JUL 1715	G	060401,10030#92 R304
MARQUEZ	CATALINA	F	26 JUN 1693	G	060401,10051#145 R304
MARRERO	JUANA	F	6 ENE 1850	G	060401,30026#103 R402
MARTI	MARIA	F	3 FEB 1837	G	060401,40017#19 R801
MARTIN	PEDRO	M	2 MAY 1691	G	060401,10012#32 R304
MARTIN	SEBASTIANA	F	24 NOV 1700	G	060401,10020#57 R304
MARTIN	MARIA DOLORES	F	27 JUL 1796	G	060401,40001#6 R303
MARTIN	MARIA DE LAS NIEVES	F	25 AGO 1800	G	060401,40006#5 R303
MARTIN	MARIA DE LAS NIEVES	F	22 DEC 1800	G	060401,40006#6 R303
MARTIN	ESTEBAN	M	5 MAY 1749	G	060302,14#35 R402
MARTIN	EUSEBIA	F	23 SEP 1734	G	060401,23#26 R402
MARTIN	ANDRES	M	6 JUN 1740	G	060401,25#30 R402
MARTIN	LUISA	F	13 FEB 1747	M	060401,26#33 R402
MARTIN	ANTONIO	M	13 FEB 1747	G	060401,26#33 R402
MARTIN	EUSEBIA	F	23 SEP 1734	G	060401,29#52 R402
MARTIN	ANDRES	M	6 JUN 1740	G	060401,30#56 R402
MARTIN	LUISA	F	13 FEB 1747	M	060401,35#74 R402
MARTIN	ANTONIO	M	13 FEB 1747	G	060401,35#74 R402
MARTIN	FRANCISCO JORGE	M	31 MAY 1828	G	060401,30014#59 R402
MARTIN	FRANCISCO JORGE	M	11 JUL 1829	G	060401,30016#67 R402
MARTIN	JUANA	F	10 MAY 1850	G	060401,30026#105 R402
MARTIN Y LEIVA	MARIA	F	5 MAY 1749	M	060302,14#35 R402
MARTIN Y MOLINA	RITA JOSEFA	F	31 MAY 1828	M	060401,30014#59 R402

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

27

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
MARTIN Y MOLINA	JUANA	F	11 JUL 1829	M	060401,30016#67 R402
MARTINEZ	LUISA	F	31 MAR 1689	G	060401,10006#16 R304
MARTINEZ	MARIA	F	20 ABR 1728	G	060401,10040#118 R304
MARTINEZ	RITA	F	17 FEB 1795	G	060401,40001#2 R303
MARTINEZ	MICAEALA	F	17 FEB 1795	G	060401,40001#2 R303
MARTINEZ	AGUSTINA	F	5 AGO 1797	G	060401,40003#5 R303
MARTINEZ	MARIA DE LAS NIEVES	F	19 AGO 1796	G	060401,40003#6 R303
MARTINEZ	BRIGIDA	F	31 AGO 1756	G	060401,20#15 R402
MARTINEZ	DIONISIO	M	17 AGO 1776	M	060401,30003#14 R402
MARTINEZ	JOSE	M	17 AGO 1776	G	060401,30003#14 R402
MARTINEZ	ANTONIA	F	18 ENE 1777	M	060401,30003#16 R402
MARTINEZ	GERONIMO	M	18 ENE 1777	G	060401,30003#16 R402
MARTINEZ DE ARISTA	JUANA MARIA	F	26 NOV 1713	G	060401,10034#103 R304
MARTINEZ DE SANTELICES	ISABEL	F	29 JUL 1805	G	060401,40009#4 R303
MARTINEZ DE VELASCO	JOSE	M	19 ABR 1751	M	060401,36#79 R402
MARTINEZ DE VELASCO	JOSE	M	19 ABR 1751	G	060401,36#79 R402
MARTINEZ DE VELASCO	AGUSTINA	F	17 MAR 1783	G	060401,30005#24 R402
MARTINEZ DE VELASCO	AGUSTINA	F	31 MAR 1783	G	060401,30005#25 R402
MARTINEZ DE VELASCO	MARIA DOLORES	F	21 JUN 1790	M	060401,30008#38 R402
MARTINEZ DE VELASCO	ANTONIO	M	21 JUN 1790	G	060401,30008#38 R402
MARTINEZ DE VELAZCO	MARIA LUISA	F	5 AGO 1797	M	060401,40003#5 R303
MARTINEZ DE VELAZCO	JUAN	M	5 AGO 1797	G	060401,40003#5 R303
MARTINEZ FORTIN	SANTIAGO	M	31 DIC 1854	G	060401,30028#117 R402
MARTINEZ FORTIN Y GOVIN	ANTONIO	M	31 DIC 1854	M	060401,30028#117 R402
MARTINEZ VALDES	IGNACIO	M	13 FEB 1830	M	060401,30018#72 R402
MASEDA	JOSE	M	10 DIC 1737	G	060401,23#25 R402
MATOS	ESTEFANIA DE	F	15 NOV 1705	M	060401,10024#71 R304
MATOS	FRANCISCO	M	13 MAY 1774	G	060401,30002#11 R402
MATOS Y BOLLO	MARIA BERNARDA	F	13 MAY 1774	M	060401,30002#11 R402
MAURESA	GERTRUDIS	F	13 FEB 1719	M	060401,18#7 R402
MAURESA	GERTRUDIS	F	6 NOV 1748	G	060401,36#77 R402
MAXWELL	ANA	F	24 SEP 1807	G	060401,10059#172 R301
MEDEIRA	MARIA	F	1 OCT 1691	M	060401,10013#37 R304
MEDEIRA	BARTOLOME	M	1 OCT 1691	G	060401,10013#37 R304
MEDIANO	JERONIMA	F	23 DIC 1734	G	060401,30#53 R402
MELIAN	JUAN	M	13 ENE 1716	G	060401,19#11 R402
MENDEZ	MARIA JERONIMA	F	7 NOV 1801	G	060401,40007#5 R303
MENDEZ	ISABEL	F	19 JUN 1752	G	060401,26#35 R402
MENDEZ	MANUELA	F	25 MAY 1761	M	060401,27#38 R402
MENDEZ	DIEGO	M	25 MAY 1761	G	060401,27#38 R402
MENDEZ DE ESPINOSA	MANUELA	F	5 JUN 1690	G	060401,10009#25 R304
MENDIVE	FLORENCIA DE	F	25 MAR 1841	M	060401,40022#41 R801
MENDIVE	MARIANO DE	M	25 MAR 1841	G	060401,40022#41 R801
MENDOSA	BEATRIZ DE	F	5 MAY 1737	G	060401,10045#130 R304
MENOCAL	RAFAEL MARIA	M	31 MAY 1838	M	060401,40019#28 R801
MENOCAL	PEDRO	M	31 MAY 1838	G	060401,40019#29 R801
MENOCAL	PEDRO	M	31 MAY 1838	G	060401,40019#29 R801
MERINO	GONZALO	M	4 JUL 1728	M	060401,10040#119 R304
MERINO	MIGUEL	M	4 JUL 1728	G	060401,10040#119 R304
MERINO	MANUELA	F	30 SEP 1745	M	060401,10055#156 R301
MEXIA DEL VALLE	DIEGO DE	M	22 SEP 1694	G	060401,10051#146 R304
MEXIA DEL VALLE	FRANCISCO	M	22 SEP 1694	M	060401,10051#146 R304
MIEL	JUANA MARIA	F	11 NOV 1799	G	060401,40005#4 R303
MILIAN	PETRONA	F	21 OCT 1847	G	060401,30023#92 R402
MIRANDA	MARIA CANDELARIA	F	27 DIC 1721	G	060401,10034#101 R304
MIRANDA	MARIA	F	17 Ene 1724	G	060401,10035#105 R304
MIRANDA	MARIA DOLORES	F	31 JUL 1797	G	060401,40003#4 R303
MIRANDA	JOSEFA ROSALIA	F	31 DIC 1789	G	060401,30008#36 R402
MOLAS	MARIA VENTURA	F	29 DIC 1844	G	060401,30021#82 R402
MOLINA	JUAN DE	M	1 ENE 1709	M	060401,10027#83 R304
MOLINA	DIEGO	M	1 ENE 1709	G	060401,10027#83 R304
MOLINA	TOMAS DE	M	4 JUL 1728	G	060401,10040#119 R304
MOLINA	MARIA DE REGLA	F	27 JUL 1797	G	060401,40003#3 R303
MOLINA	MARIA GERTRUDIS	F	9 ABR 1798	G	060401,40004#5 R303
MOLINA	FRANCISCA	F	9 JUL 1798	G	060401,40005#2 R303
MOLINA	MARIA	F	29 AGO 1801	G	060401,40007#3 R303
MOLINA	TERESA	F	7 NOV 1801	G	060401,40007#5 R303

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
MOLINA	BARBARA DE	F	13 ABR 1803	G	060401,40008#4 R303
MOLINA	MARIA DOLORES	F	27 ABR 1835	M	060401,40013#1 R801
MOLINA	VICENTE	M	27 ABR 1835	G	060401,40013#1 R801
MOLINA	FRANCISCA	F	26 AGO 1767	M	060401,30001#3 R402
MOLINA	RAFAEL	M	20 MAR 1774	G	060401,30002#10 R402
MOLINA	JUAN	M	28 ENE 1789	G	060401,30007#33 R402
MOLINA	RITA	F	31 MAY 1828	G	060401,30014#59 R402
MOLINA	RITA	F	11 JUL 1829	G	060401,30016#67 R402
MOLINA Y ESPINOSA	MARIA ANA DE	M	4 JUL 1728	M	060401,10040#119 R304
MOLINA Y GOMEZ	MARIA JESUS	F	28 ENE 1789	M	060401,30007#33 R402
MOLINA Y SANTOGO	ANTONIO DE	M	20 MAR 1774	M	060401,30002#10 R402
MONERIO	MARIA	F	6 JUN 1740	G	060401,25#30 R402
MONRROY	FRANCISCA	F	2 DEC 1805	M	060401,10060#174 R801
MONRROY	FRANCISCO	M	2 DEC 1805	G	060401,10060#174 R801
MONTEAGUDO	MARIA JOSEFA	F	27 AGO 1837	G	060401,40018#24 R801
MONTEAGUDO	MONICA DE	F	2 NOV 1738	G	060302,5#3 R402
MONTEAGUDO	JOSEFAE	F	3 FEB 1740	G	060302,8#12 R402
MONTEAGUDO	JOSEFA	F	1 OCT 1741	G	060302,10#20 R402
MONTEAGUDO	JOSEFA	F	30 OCT 1747	G	060302,12#28 R402
MONTEAGUDO	JOSEFA	F	30 OCT 1747	G	060302,12#29 R402
MONTEAGUDO	JOSEFA	F	21 OCT 1747	G	060302,13#31 R402
MONTEAGUDO	FABIANA	F	27 DIC 1748	G	060302,13#33 R402
MONTEAGUDO	MIGUEL	M	23 ABR 1751	G	060302,15#39 R402
MONTEAGUDO Y ESPINOSA	MIGUEL	M	23 ABR 1751	M	060302,15#39 R402
MONTEJO	BARBARA	F	13 AGO 1827	G	060401,30020#79 R402
MONTEJO Y QUESADA	TOMAS	M	2 NOV 1759	M	060401,10058#170 R801
MONTENEGRO	JUANA	F	26 JUN 1693	M	060401,10051#145 R304
MONTENEGRO	FRANCISCO	M	26 JUN 1693	G	060401,10051#145 R304
MONTERO	MARIA MAXIMINIANA	F	26 FEB 1804	G	060401,40009#1 R303
MONTERO	MARIA	F	17 DIC 1785	G	060402,1#5 R402
MONTERO	MARIA	F	9 MAY 1779	G	060401,30007#34 R402
MONTERO	CATALINA	F	15 ABR 1849	G	060401,30024#97 R402
MONTES	MATEO	M	23 SEP 1733	M	060401,10048#139 R304
MONTES	JUAN	M	23 SEP 1733	G	060401,10048#139 R304
MONTES	ISABEL DE	F	12 AGO 1769	M	060401,10055#159 R801
MONTES DE OCA	FRANCISCO	M	7 SEP 1718	G	060401,10032#98 R304
MONTES DE OCA Y RUIZ	FRANCISCO	M	7 SEP 1718	M	060401,10032#98 R304
MONTIEL	JOSE JULIAN	M	22 FEB 1800	M	060401,40005#5 R303
MONTIEL	ANTONIO	M	22 FEB 1800	G	060401,40005#5 R303
MONTORO	ANA JOSEFA	F	16 DEC 1795	M	060401,40002#3 R303
MONTORO	JOSE	M	16 DEC 1795	G	060401,40002#3 R303
MONTORO	ANA JOSEFA	F	26 MAR 1836	G	060401,40016#13 R801
MONTORO	ANA JOSEFA HILARIA	F	26 NOV 1829	G	060401,30016#66 R402
MONTORO	ANA	F	13 FEB 1830	G	060401,30018#72 R402
MONTORO	ANA	F	27 NOV 1830	G	060401,30018#73 R402
MONTOYA	MANUELA ANTONIA	F	16 JUN 1750	M	060401,10056#165 R801
MORALES	JUANA	F	29 OCT 1727	M	060401,10039#116 R304
MORALES	ROSA	F	29 OCT 1727	G	060401,10039#116 R304
MORALES	PEDRO MANUEL	M	16 AGO 1728	M	060401,10041#120 R304
MORALES	PEDRO MANUEL	M	16 AGO 1728	G	060401,10041#120 R304
MORALES	JUANA	F	23 SEP 1733	M	060401,10048#139 R304
MORALES	LUIS	M	23 SEP 1733	G	060401,10048#139 R304
MORALES	LUISA FRANCISCA	F	20 DEC 1805	G	060401,40010#3 R303
MORALES	ANA DE	F	1 FEB 1837	M	060401,40017#18 R801
MORALES	FRANCISCO DE	M	1 FEB 1837	G	060401,40017#18 R801
MORALES	ANTONIA FRANCISCA	F	1 FEB 1837	G	060401,40017#18 R801
MORALES	MANUEL	M	3 FEB 1778	G	060401,30001#1 R402
MORALES	LUISA	F	5 FEB 1769	G	060401,30001#5 R402
MORALES	MARIA	F	2 DEC 1805	G	060401,10060#174 R801
MORALES	CRISTOBAL	M	20 ABR 1739	M	060302,7#9 R402
MORALES	JUAN	M	20 ABR 1739	G	060302,7#9 R402
MORALES	PABLO	M	29 DIC 1739	M	060302,7#10 R402
MORALES		M	29 DIC 1739	G	060302,7#10 R402
MORALES	MIGUEL	M	5 MAY 1749	M	060302,14#35 R402
MORALES	JOSE DE	M	22 MAY 1751	G	060302,15#40 R402
MORALES	MARIA	F	1694	M	060401,17#3 R402
MORALES	MARIA	F	1694	G	060401,17#3 R402

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#	
MORALES	MARIA	F	1694	M	060401,28#41	R402
MORALES	MARIA	F	1694	G	060401,28#41	R402
MORALES	MARIA DE	F	12 JUN 1730	M	060401,29#51	R402
MORALES	ANDRES	M	15 ABR 1694	M	060401,43#104	R402
MORALES	FRANCISCO	M	15 ABR 1694	G	060401,43#104	R402
MORALES	LUISA	F	23 SEP 1782	G	060401,30004#22	R402
MORALES	JOSE	M	28 MAR 1844	G	060401,30020#80	R402
MORALES Y BEJAR	JOSE	M	28 MAR 1844	M	060401,30020#80	R402
MORALES Y LAFARAY	MARIA DE	F	22 MAY 1751	M	060302,15#40	R402
MOREIRA	LUZ	F	5 JUN 1725	M	060401,10038#112	R304
MOREIRA	ANTONIO	M	5 JUN 1725	G	060401,10038#112	R304
MOREJON	SERAFINA	F	8 NOV 1797	M	060401,40004#3	R303
MOREJON	EUGENIO	M	8 NOV 1797	G	060401,40004#3	R303
MOREJON	ANTONIA	F	8 NOV 1797	G	060401,40004#3	R303
MOREJON	MARIA ANDREA	F	7 JUL 1800	M	060401,40006#3	R303
MOREJON	JUAN DE DIOS	M	7 JUL 1800	G	060401,40006#3	R303
MOREJON	MARIA	F	7 JUN 1800	M	060401,40006#4	R303
MOREJON	JUAN DE DIOS	M	7 JUN 1800	G	060401,40006#4	R303
MOREJON	RAFAELA	F	4 ABR 1803	M	060401,40008#3	R303
MOREJON	EUGENIO	M	4 ABR 1803	G	060401,40008#3	R303
MOREJON	ANTONIA	F	4 ABR 1803	G	060401,40008#3	R303
MOREJON	ANA BELEN	F	29 OCT 1803	G	060401,40008#5	R303
MOREJON	MARIA ROSALIA	F	26 FEB 1804	M	060401,40009#1	R303
MOREJON	FELIPE	M	26 FEB 1804	G	060401,40009#1	R303
MOREJON	ANTONIO MARIA	M	26 FEB 1804	M	060401,40009#2	R303
MOREJON	ANTONIO JOSE	M	26 FEB 1804	G	060401,40009#2	R303
MOREJON	MARIA DE REGLA	F	29 JUL 1805	G	060401,40009#4	R303
MOREJON	JOSE DE JESUS	M	22 ENE 1834	M	060401,40011#3	R303
MOREJON	JUAN	M	22 ENE 1834	G	060401,40011#3	R303
MOREJON	MARIA ANGELES	F	22 ENE 1834	M	060401,40011#3	R303
MOREJON	ANTONIO	M	22 ENE 1834	G	060401,40011#3	R303
MOREJON	EUGENIO MAXIMO	M	5 FEB 1834	M	060401,40011#4	R303
MOREJON	JUAN	M	5 FEB 1834	G	060401,40011#4	R303
MOREJON	MARIA DOLORES	F	9 OCT 1834	M	060401,40012#3	R303
MOREJON	FRANCISCO WALDO	M	9 OCT 1834	G	060401,40012#3	R303
MOREJON	JOSE BENINGNO	M	27 ABR 1835	M	060401,40013#1	R801
MOREJON	JUAN NEPOMUCENO	M	27 ABR 1835	G	060401,40013#1	R801
MOREJON	RITA DOLORES	F	27 ABR 1835	G	060401,40013#1	R801
MOREJON	JOSEFA	F	13 MAR 1839	G	060401,40020#32	R801
MOREJON	EUGENIO	M	2 MAR 1839	M	060401,40020#33	R801
MOREJON	EUGENIO	M	2 MAR 1839	G	060401,40020#33	R801
MOREJON	LUISA EVANGELISTA	F	18 ENE 1841	G	060401,40021#36	R801
MOREJON	ANICETA	F	25 MAR 1841	G	060401,40022#40	R801
MOREJON	JUANA	F	25 MAR 1841	G	060401,40022#40	R801
MOREJON	INES	F	2 ABR 1842	M	060401,40023#43	R801
MOREJON	JUAN DE DIOS	M	2 ABR 1842	G	060401,40023#43	R801
MOREJON	MARIA	F	23 DEC 1843	G	060401,40024#46	R801
MOREJON	JACINTO	M	20 MAR 1774	G	060401,30002#10	R402
MOREJON	DIONISIA	F	13 JUN 1779	G	060402,1#1	R402
MOREJON	ISABEL	F	13 JUN 1779	G	060402,1#1	R402
MOREJON	FELIPE	M	17 DIC 1785	G	060402,1#5	R402
MOREJON	PEDRO	M	16 JUL 1787	G	060402,2#7	R402
MOREJON	PEDRO	M	29 MAR 1789	G	060402,2#9	R402
MOREJON	PEDRO	M	21 JUN 1790	G	060402,3#12	R402
MOREJON	ANTONIO	M	15 SEP 1790	G	060402,3#13	R402
MOREJON	JOAQUIN	M	5 ENE 1792	G	060402,4#14	R402
MOREJON	FRANCISCO	M	25 ENE 1778	G	060401,30003#17	R402
MOREJON	JUAN DE DIOS	M	19 FEB 1783	G	060401,30005#23	R402
MOREJON	DIONISIA	F	18 ENE 1784	G	060401,30005#26	R402
MOREJON	ISABEL	F	18 ENE 1784	G	060401,30005#26	R402
MOREJON	FELIPE	M	9 MAY 1779	G	060401,30007#34	R402
MOREJON	JUAN DE DIOS	M	21 DIC 1789	G	060401,30007#35	R402
MOREJON	DIONISIA	F	24 AGO 1791	G	060401,30009#41	R402
MOREJON	LUIS	M	24 AGO 1791	G	060401,30009#41	R402
MOREJON	MARIA	F	24 AGO 1791	G	060401,30009#41	R402
MOREJON	EUGENIO	M	25 FEB 1826	G	060401,30011#46	R402
MOREJON	ANTONIA	F	25 FEB 1826	G	060401,30011#46	R402

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

30

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
MOREJON	JUAN DE DIOS	M	3 MAR 1826	G	060401,30011#47 R402
MOREJON	CECILIA	F	3 MAR 1826	G	060401,30011#47 R402
MOREJON	ANDREA	F	26 MAR 1826	G	060401,30012#48 R402
MOREJON	JUANA EVALGELISTA	F	26 MAR 1826	G	060401,30012#48 R402
MOREJON	JUANA EVANGELISTA	F	18 MAR 1827	G	060401,30013#52 R402
MOREJON	JOSE DIEGO	M	22 ENE 1828	G	060401,30014#56 R402
MOREJON	BASILIO	M	6 MAY 1828	G	060401,30014#58 R402
MOREJON	ANTONIO FELIPE	M	10 OCT 1828	G	060401,30015#62 R402
MOREJON	FRANCISCO WALDO	M	26 ENE 1829	G	060401,30016#65 R402
MOREJON	JUAN DE DIOS	M	29 JUL 1829	G	060401,30017#68 R402
MOREJON	CECILIA	F	29 JUL 1829	G	060401,30017#68 R402
MOREJON	JOSEFA	F	29 JUL 1829	G	060401,30017#68 R402
MOREJON	ANTONIA	F	13 AGO 1829	G	060401,30017#69 R402
MOREJON	JOSE DOMINGO	M	11 FEB 1832	G	060401,30019#77 R402
MOREJON	AMBROSIO	M	6 ENE 1855	G	060401,30021#83 R402
MOREJON	JUANA	F	20 JUL 1847	G	060401,30023#90 R402
MOREJON	JUANA EVANGELISTA	F	17 MAR 1848	G	060401,30024#95 R402
MOREJON	ANTONIO	M	15 ABR 1849	G	060401,30024#97 R402
MOREJON	JUANA EVANGELISTA	F	27 OCT 1849	G	060401,30025#102 R402
MOREJON	ANDREA	F	2 DIC 1842	G	060401,30027#110 R402
MOREJON	MARIA	F	27 MAY 1853	G	060401,30028#113 R402
MOREJON	MARIA DOLORES	F	27 MAY 1853	G	060401,30028#113 R402
MOREJON CASTRO PALOMINO	BERNARDO	M	4 ENE 1855	M	060401,30029#118 R402
MOREJON CASTRO PALOMINO	ANTONIO	M	4 ENE 1855	G	060401,30029#118 R402
MOREJON E IZQUIERDO	JOSEFA	F	6 MAY 1828	M	060401,30014#58 R402
MOREJON Y ARMENTEROS	JUAN DE DIOS	M	25 ENE 1778	M	060401,30003#17 R402
MOREJON Y BUCHELLI	BERNARDA	F	26 ENE 1829	M	060401,30016#65 R402
MOREJON Y CASTRO PALOMINO	ANTONIO	M	5 NOV 1826	G	060401,30030#122 R402
MOREJON Y CEPERO	ANTONIO JOSE	M	5 NOV 1826	G	060401,30030#122 R402
MOREJON Y DEL CASTILLO	ROSALIA	F	20 MAR 1774	M	060401,30002#10 R402
MOREJON Y DEL CASTILLO	JOSEFA ANICETA	F	19 FEB 1783	M	060401,30005#23 R402
MOREJON Y DEL CASTILLO	MARIA FELIPA	F	21 DIC 1789	M	060401,30007#35 R402
MOREJON Y DEL JUNCO	MONICA MERCEDES	F	6 ENE 1855	M	060401,30021#83 R402
MOREJON Y FUENTES	PEDRO	M	16 JUL 1787	M	060402,2#7 R402
MOREJON Y FUENTES	FAUSTINA	M	29 MAR 1789	M	060402,2#9 R402
MOREJON Y FUENTES	TOMAS ANTONIO	M	21 JUN 1790	M	060402,3#12 R402
MOREJON Y JUNCO	BERNARDO ANTONIO	M	15 ABR 1849	M	060401,30024#97 R402
MOREJON Y JUNCO	ANTONIO	M	5 NOV 1826	B	060401,30030#122 R402
MOREJON Y MONTERO	JOSE MANUEL	M	17 DIC 1785	M	060402,1#5 R402
MOREJON Y MONTERO	JOSEFA MARIA	F	9 MAY 1779	M	060401,30007#34 R402
MOREJON Y MOREJON	MARIA	F	24 AGO 1791	M	060401,30009#41 R402
MOREJON Y MOREJON	MARIA GETRUDIS	F	25 FEB 1826	M	060401,30011#46 R402
MOREJON Y MOREJON	JOSEFA DOLORES	F	3 MAR 1826	M	060401,30011#47 R402
MOREJON Y MOREJON	INES BRAULLA	F	29 JUL 1829	M	060401,30017#68 R402
MOREJON Y PEREIRA	MARIA IGNACIA	F	10 OCT 1828	M	060401,30015#62 R402
MOREJON Y POMARES	JOSE NICOLAS	M	22 ENE 1828	M	060401,30014#56 R402
MOREJON Y POMARES	JUAN BAUTISTA	M	11 FEB 1832	M	060401,30019#77 R402
MOREJON Y PRESNO	MARIA TERESA	F	5 ENE 1792	M	060402,4#14 R402
MORELL	GERTRUDIS	F	2 MAY 1849	G	060401,30025#98 R402
MORENO	JOSE	M	31 ENE 1796	M	060401,40001#4 R303
MORENO	MATIAS	M	31 ENE 1796	G	060401,40001#4 R303
MORENO	EUGENIA	F	6 AGO 1753	G	060401,38#84 R402
MORENO Y BERNAL	FRANCISCO	M	3 DIC 1830	M	060401,30018#74 R402
MORENO Y BERNAL	FRANCISCO	M	21 NOV 1822	G	060401,30031#126 R402
MORENO Y BERNAL	FRANCISCO	M	21 NOV 1822	G	060401,30031#126 R402
MORERA	CECILIA JOSEFA	F	2 ABR 1842	G	060401,40023#43 R801
MORGADO	MARIANA	F	6 AGO 1712	M	060401,19#10 R402
MORGADO	GASPAR	M	6 AGO 1712	G	060401,19#10 R402
MORILATOS	MARIA	F	1 OCT 1691	G	060401,10013#37 R304
MOSGADO	ISABEL MARIA	F	6 ENE 1850	G	060401,30026#103 R402
MOUCRIO	MARIA	F	6 JUN 1740	G	060401,30#56 R402
MOYA	GRACIA VICTORIA	F	10 JUL 1701	G	060401,10021#61 R304
MOYA	ISABEL	F	11 AGO 1835	G	060401,40014#5 R801
MOYA	MARIA DEL CARMEN	F	7 MAY 1863	G	060401,10060#175 R801
MOYA	MARIA CONCEPCION	F	9 OCT 1864	M	060401,10063#181 R801
MUGARRIETA	JUAN FELIX	M	26 JUN 1693	M	060401,10051#145 R304
MUGARRIETA	JUAN	M	26 JUN 1693	G	060401,10051#145 R304



PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
MUNOZ	FRANCISCO	M	30 SEP 1693	M	060401,10015#42 R304
MUNOZ	PEDRO	M	30 SEP 1693	G	060401,10015#42 R304
MUNOZ	VICTORIA	F	28 MAR 1694	M	060401,10016#44 R304
MUNOZ	FRANCISCO	M	28 MAR 1694	G	060401,10016#44 R304
MUNOZ	PEDRO	M	30 MAR 1697	M	060401,10019#52 R304
MUNOZ	FRANCISCO	M	20 JUL 1705	M	060401,10023#68 R304
MUNOZ	BERNABE	M	20 JUL 1705	G	060401,10023#68 R304
MUNOZ	MANUELA	F	15 OCT 1746	G	060401,34#73 R402
MUNOZ	GREGORIA	F	17 MAR 1783	G	060401,30005#24 R402
NARANJO	ANTONIO	M	31 ENE 1796	G	060401,40001#4 R303
NARANJO	NICOLAS	M	10 JUN 1746	M	060401,34#72 R402
NARINO	MAGDALENA	F	2 MAR 1864	G	060401,10062#178 R801
NARINO	MARIA MAGDALENA	F	2 SEP 1864	G	060401,10063#180 R801
NAVARRO	MARIA	F	31 AGO 1779	G	060402,1#3 R402
NEGRE	ROSA	F	4 JUN 1849	G	060401,30025#100 R402
NIEBLA	PEDRO ROQUE DE	M	1690	G	060401,10010#28 R304
NIEBLA	MARIA CARMEN	F	15 SEP 1790	G	060402,3#13 R402
NIEBLA Y ARAUZ	MARIA DE	F	1690	M	060401,10010#28 R304
NIETO	BERNABELA	F	27 AGO 1706	G	060401,10054#153 R801
NIEVA	MARIA DOLORES	F	29 AGO 1836	G	060401,40016#16 R801
NIEVES	MARIA	F	19 SEP 1712	G	060401,10029#88 R304
NOBLE	MARIA	F	30 NOV 1689	M	060401,10007#20 R304
NOBLE	MARIA	F	2 FEB 1727	G	060401,10031#95 R304
NOBLE Y CUTES	MARIA	F	31 DIC 1718	G	060401,10033#100 R304
NOGUERA	CATALINA	F	26 JUL 1743	G	060401,10048#138 R304
NORIEGA	ROSALIA ANTONIA	F	29 OCT 1803	M	060401,40008#5 R303
NORIEGA	ANTONIO	M	29 OCT 1803	G	060401,40008#5 R303
NORIEGA	MARIA ALTAGRACIA	F	9 AGO 1805	M	060401,40010#1 R303
NORIEGA	LUIS	M	9 AGO 1805	G	060401,40010#1 R303
NORIEGA	GERTRUDIS	F	27 FEB 1841	G	060401,40022#37 R801
NORIEGA	MARIA ANTONIA	F	26 FEB 1845	G	060401,30021#84 R402
NORIEGA MARROQUIN	LORENZO	M	1729	G	060401,20#14 R402
NOVELL	JOSEFA TOMASA	F	29 DIC 1844	M	060401,30021#82 R402
NOVELL	JUAN BAUTISTA	M	29 DIC 1844	G	060401,30021#82 R402
NUNEZ	JOSEFA	F	25 OCT 1688	G	060401,10003#8 R304
NUNEZ	JORGE	M	25 OCT 1688	G	060401,10003#8 R304
NUNEZ	MARIA	F	15 MAY 1739	G	060401,24#28 R402
NUNEZ	MARIA	F	21 OCT 1743	G	060401,25#31 R402
NUNEZ	MARIA	F	21 OCT 1743	G	060401,33#65 R402
O'FARRILL	JUAN MANUEL	M	22 DIC 1832	G	060401,30019#78 R402
O'FARRILL Y CARABALLO	JOAQUINA	F	22 DIC 1832	M	060401,30019#78 R402
OCHOA	MARIA JOSEFA	F	2 MAY 1691	G	060401,10011#31 R304
ODERO	LUISA	F	23 DEC 1843	M	060401,40024#46 R801
ODERO	JUAN	M	23 DEC 1843	G	060401,40024#46 R801
OJEDA	ROSA MARIA	F	26 NOV 1784	G	060401,30006#27 R402
OLARTE	ANDREA	F	26 ENE 1739	G	060302,6#5 R402
OLIVA	FAUSTINA DE LA	F	28 MAR 1701	M	060401,10020#59 R304
OLIVA	MARIA MICAELA	F	9 ABR 1798	M	060401,40004#5 R303
OLIVA	JUAN ANGEL	M	9 ABR 1798	G	060401,40004#5 R303
OLIVA	DAMASO	M	3 OCT 1835	M	060401,40014#6 R801
OLIVA	ANTONIO	M	3 OCT 1835	G	060401,40014#6 R801
OLIVA	MARIA ANGELES	F	22 MAR 1841	M	060401,40022#39 R801
OLIVA	PEDRO	M	22 MAR 1841	G	060401,40022#39 R801
OLIVERA	ANGELA	F	2 JUL 1715	G	060401,10030#92 R304
OQUENDO	PEDRO	M	29 AGO 1785	G	060402,4#15 R402
OQUENDO Y BARAONA	SANTIAGO	M	29 AGO 1785	M	060402,4#15 R402
ORAMAS	MARIA GERTRUDIS	F	8 FEB 1762	G	060401,41#98 R402
ORDONEZ	JUAN LETIDES	M	1 OCT 1691	M	060401,10013#37 R304
ORDONEZ	ANTONIO	M	1 OCT 1691	G	060401,10013#37 R304
ORDONEZ Y LOSADA	ANTONIA	F	16 OCT 1740	M	060401,10047#136 R304
ORELLANA	AGUSTINA	F	6 ENE 1689	M	060401,10004#11 R304
ORELLANA	BALTAZAR DE	M	6 ENE 1689	G	060401,10004#11 R304
ORELLANA	MANUEL DE	M	17 SEP 1691	M	060401,10013#36 R304
ORELLANA	ISABEL DE	F	17 SEP 1691	G	060401,10013#36 R304
ORELLANA	MANUEL DE	M	17 SEP 1691	M	060401,10050#142 R304
ORELLANA	ISABEL	F	17 SEP 1691	G	060401,10050#142 R304
ORELLANA	JUAN ANDRES	M	1 MAR 1714	M	060401,10029#89 R304

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

32

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
ORELLANA	JUAN ANDRES	M	5 MAY 1737	G	060401,10045#130 R304
ORELLANA Y MENDOZA	BALTAZAR	M	1 MAR 1714	G	060401,10029#89 R304
ORELLANA Y VILORIA	FRANCISCO	M	26 ABR 1706	M	060401,10054#152 R301
ORELLANA Y VILORIA	JUAN	M	26 ABR 1706	G	060401,10054#152 R301
ORIA	ANA MARIA DE	F	26 FEB 1804	G	060401,40009#2 R303
ORIA	PEDRO DE	M	13 JUN 1779	G	060402,1#1 R402
ORIA	PEDRO DE	M	18 ENE 1784	G	060401,30005#26 R402
ORIA Y MOREJON	MARIA DE	F	18 ENE 1784	M	060401,30005#26 R402
ORIA Y MOREJON	ANTONIA DE	F	13 JUN 1779	M	060402,1#1 R402
ORIA Y MOREJON	ANA MARIA	F	5 NOV 1826	G	060401,30030#122 R402
ORIHUELA	MARIA	F	27 DIC 1724	G	060401,10037#111 R304
OROJO	FRANCISCO	M	10 AGO 1718	G	060401,10032#97 R304
OROJO Y FERRER	MARIA MICAELA DE	F	10 AGO 1718	M	060401,10032#97 R304
ORONO	DOMITILA	F	29 JUL 1725	G	060401,10038#114 R304
OROSCO	BARTOLOME DE	M	2 AGO 1688	G	060401,10002#4 R304
OROSCO Y XORVA	BARTOLOME	M	2 AGO 1688	M	060401,10002#4 R304
ORTA	LORENZA	F	29 JUL 1829	G	060401,30017#68 R402
ORTEGA	JUANA ELVIRA	F	9 AGO 1733	M	060401,10043#125 R304
OSEGUERA	MARIA	F	20 MAR 1758	G	060401,39#91 R402
OSINO DE PERDOMO	MARIA MANUELA	F	28 JUL 1723	M	060401,10037#110 R304
OSINO DE PERDOMO	NICOLAS	M	28 JUL 1723	G	060401,10037#110 R304
OSORIO	MARIA	F	4 SEP 1779	M	060401,10057#168 R301
OSORIO DE PEDROSO	JOSE NOLASCO	M	10 AGO 1718	M	060401,10032#97 R304
OSORIO DE PEDROSO	NICOLAS	M	10 AGO 1718	G	060401,10032#97 R304
OSUNA	ESTEFANIA DE	F	29 JUN 1723	G	060401,10037#109 R304
OTERO	FERNANDO	M	9 ABR 1742	M	060401,31#61 R402
OTERO	FERNANDO	M	9 ABR 1742	G	060401,31#61 R402
OTERO	MIGUEL	M	16 JUN 1742	M	060401,32#63 R402
OTERO	FERNANDO	M	16 JUN 1742	G	060401,32#63 R402
OTERO	MARIA JUANA	F	8 AGO 1751	M	060401,37#81 R402
OTERO	ANDRES	M	8 AGO 1751	G	060401,37#81 R402
OTERO	MARIA NICOLASA	F	20 MAR 1758	M	060401,39#91 R402
OTERO	ANDRES	M	20 MAR 1758	G	060401,39#91 R402
OTERO	MARIA	F	2 FEB 1759	G	060401,40#93 R402
OTERO	GERTRUDIS	F	20 JUL 1847	G	060401,30023#90 R402
PACHECO	ADRIANA	F	19 JUL 1709	G	060401,10027#84 R304
PADILLA	MARIA	F	29 AGO 1836	G	060401,40016#16 R801
PAEZ DE LA CADENA	JUAN	M	19 SEP 1690	G	060401,10010#27 R304
PALMA	ANTONIO JOSE	M	4 JUN 1834	M	060401,40011#5 R303
PALMA	JOSE JORGE	M	4 JUN 1834	G	060401,40011#5 R303
PALOMINO	MANUELA	F	5 SEP 1740	G	060401,10047#135 R304
PARADA PATON	LUCIA ANA DE	F	7 JUN 1692	M	060401,10050#144 R304
PARADA PATON	JOSE	M	7 JUN 1692	G	060401,10050#144 R304
PARDO Y PRADO	INES	F	26 NOV 1713	G	060401,10034#103 R304
PAREIRA	CATALINA	F	5 FEB 1834	G	060401,40011#4 R303
PARNUA DE PAZOS	ROSA	F	17 DIC 1727	G	060401,10039#117 R304
PASIS	JUAN	M	9 AGO 1733	G	060401,10043#125 R304
PASTRANA	ROSA MARIA	F	6 MAY 1826	G	060401,30012#49 R402
PASTRANA	ROSA	F	18 MAR 1827	G	060401,30013#52 R402
PASTRANA	ROSA	F	14 NOV 1828	G	060401,30015#63 R402
PAZ	JUANA DE	F	21 DIC 1690	M	060401,10049#141 R304
PAZ	ANA DE LA	F	3 JUL 1691	M	060401,10011#29 R304
PAZ	DOMINGO MARTIN DE LA	M	3 JUL 1691	G	060401,10011#29 R304
PAZ	JUANA DE	F	21 DEC 1690	M	060401,10066#186 R301
PAZ	MARIA DE LA	F	1 JUN 1740	G	060401,24#27 R402
PAZ	MARIA DE LA	F	1 JUN 1740	G	060401,30#55 R402
PAZ	JOSE DE	M	12 OCT 1848	G	060401,30024#96 R402
PAZ BARGAS TAMARIZ	ANTONIO DE	M	21 DEC 1690	G	060401,10066#186 R301
PAZ BURGOS TAMARIZ	DIEGO ANTONIO DE	M	21 DEC 1690	G	060401,10049#141 R304
PAZ Y MOREJON	JOSE RAMON DE LA	M		G	060402,4#15 R402
PAZ Y VALDES PORTELA	MANUELA JESUS DE	F	12 OCT 1848	M	060401,30024#96 R402
PEDROSA	FRANCISCA	F	18 FEB 1738	G	060401,22#20 R402
PEDROSA	MARIA ANA	F	27 NOV 1830	G	060401,30018#73 R402
PEDROSO	NICOLAS O. DE	M	18 MAR 1697	M	060401,10018#51 R304
PEDROSO	JACINTO DE	M	18 MAR 1697	G	060401,10018#51 R304
PEDROSO	LEONOR	F	17 FEB 1744	M	060401,33#68 R402
PEDROSO	PEDRO	M	17 FEB 1744	G	060401,33#68 R402

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

33

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
PEDROSO	LEONOR	F	25 OCT 1762	G	060401,41#99 R402
PENZO	FELIPE	M	7 MAY 1863	G	060401,10060#175 R801
PENZO Y FARIAS	JUAN FRANCISCO	M	7 MAY 1863	M	060401,10060#175 R801
PEREIRA	MANUEL ANTONIO	M	22 FEB 1800	G	060401,40005#5 R303
PEREIRA	JOSEFA	F	28 AGO 1833	G	060401,40011#2 R303
PEREIRA	JOSEFA	F	5 FEB 1834	G	060401,40011#4 R303
PEREIRA	ELENA	F	10 OCT 1828	G	060401,30015#62 R402
PEREYRA	MARIA CATALINA	F	2 MAR 1839	G	060401,40020#33 R801
PEREZ	JUANA	F	2 MAR 1691	M	060401,10050#143 R304
PEREZ	TOME	M	2 MAR 1691	G	060401,10050#143 R304
PEREZ	FRANCISCO	M	29 OCT 1727	G	060401,10039#116 R304
PEREZ	ISABEL	F	23 SEP 1733	G	060401,10048#139 R304
PEREZ	BERNARDA	F	27 MAY 1735	G	060401,10044#126 R304
PEREZ	MARGARITA	F	5 AGO 1797	G	060401,40003#5 R303
PEREZ	MARIA FAUSTINA	F	30 SEP 1796	M	060401,40003#7 R303
PEREZ	JUAN RAMON	M	30 SEP 1796	G	060401,40003#7 R303
PEREZ	MARIA MANUELA	F	19 MAY 1798	G	060401,40004#6 R303
PEREZ	ANTONIA	F	27 ABR 1835	G	060401,40013#1 R801
PEREZ	PETRONA	F	29 AGO 1836	G	060401,40016#16 R801
PEREZ	SEBASTIAN	M	22 DEC 1872	G	060401,10065#185 R801
PEREZ	JACINTA	F	29 AGO 1785	G	060402,4#15 R402
PEREZ	FRANCISCA	F	20 ABR 1739	G	060302,7#9 R402
PEREZ	JUANA	F	29 DIC 1739	G	060302,7#10 R402
PEREZ	CATALINA	F	24 FEB 1740	G	060302,9#17 R402
PEREZ	GASPAR	M	4 MAY 1741	G	060302,9#19 R402
PEREZ	MICAELA	F	4 MAY 1741	G	060302,9#19 R402
PEREZ	JUAN ALONSO	M	22 OCT 1742	M	060302,10#21 R402
PEREZ	MANUEL	M	8 JUN 1748	M	060302,13#32 R402
PEREZ	LEONARDO	M	8 JUN 1748	G	060302,13#32 R402
PEREZ	AGUSTINA	F	18 FEB 1738	G	060401,22#20 R402
PEREZ	RAMON	M	18 FEB 1738	G	060401,22#20 R402
PEREZ	LUGARDA	F	8 ENE 1739	G	060401,23#24 R402
PEREZ	LUTGARDA	F	1 JUN 1740	G	060401,24#27 R402
PEREZ	LUTGARDA	F	6 JUN 1740	G	060401,25#30 R402
PEREZ	MARIA	F	9 MAY 1744	M	060401,25#32 R402
PEREZ	AMBROSIO	M	9 MAY 1744	G	060401,25#32 R402
PEREZ	TERESA	F	28 ABR 1758	M	060401,26#36 R402
PEREZ	AMBROSIO	M	28 ABR 1758	G	060401,26#36 R402
PEREZ	VALERIA	F	29 ENE 1720	G	060401,28#45 R402
PEREZ	AMBROSIO	M	7 MAR 1728	M	060401,29#50 R402
PEREZ	LUTGARDA	F	1 JUN 1740	G	060401,30#55 R402
PEREZ	LUTGARDA	F	6 JUN 1740	G	060401,30#56 R402
PEREZ	FRANCISCA	F	2 SEP 1743	G	060401,32#64 R402
PEREZ	MARIA	F	19 ABR 1751	G	060401,36#79 R402
PEREZ	ROSA	F	8 MAR 1752	M	060401,37#82 R402
PEREZ	MARCOS	M	8 MAR 1752	G	060401,37#82 R402
PEREZ	BARTOLOME	M	12 JUN 1752	M	060401,37#83 R402
PEREZ	MARCOS	M	12 JUN 1752	G	060401,37#83 R402
PEREZ	MANUELA	F	6 AGO 1753	M	060401,38#84 R402
PEREZ	MARCOS	M	6 AGO 1753	G	060401,38#84 R402
PEREZ	JOSE	M	5 ENE 1760	M	060401,41#96 R402
PEREZ	FRANCISCO	M	5 ENE 1760	G	060401,41#96 R402
PEREZ	FRANCISCA	F	24 FEB 1763	M	060401,42#100 R402
PEREZ	MARCOS	M	24 FEB 1763	G	060401,42#100 R402
PEREZ	CATALINA	F	20 MAR 1765	G	060401,42#102 R402
PEREZ	MARIA JACINTA	F	18 OCT 1776	G	060401,30003#15 R402
PEREZ BAEZ	URBANO	M	1694	M	060401,17#3 R402
PEREZ BAEZ	JUAN	M	1694	G	060401,17#3 R402
PEREZ BAEZ	JUAN	M	1694	G	060401,28#41 R402
PEREZ BAEZ	AMBROSIO	M	8 JUN 1754	M	060401,38#86 R402
PEREZ BAEZ	AMBROSIO	M	8 JUN 1754	G	060401,38#86 R402
PEREZ BAEZ	MANUEL	M	10 FEB 1757	M	060401,39#89 R402
PEREZ BAEZ	AMBROSIO	M	10 FEB 1757	G	060401,39#89 R402
PEREZ BAEZ	TERESA	F	28 ABR 1758	M	060401,40#92 R402
PEREZ BAEZ	AMBROSIO	M	28 ABR 1758	G	060401,40#92 R402
PEREZ BAEZ Y GARICA	URBANO	M	1694	M	060401,28#41 R402
PEREZ BARNUEVO	TERESA	F	16 FEB 1795	G	060401,40001#1 R303

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

34

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#	
PEREZ BARNUEVO	MARIA	F	4 AGO 1789	G	060402,3#10	R402
PEREZ BARNUEVO	MARIA	F	16 JUN 1742	M	060401,32#63	R402
PEREZ BARNUEVO	AGUSTIN	M	16 JUN 1742	G	060401,32#63	R402
PEREZ BORROTO Y BERMUDEZ	JUAN	M	24 FEB 1740	M	060302,9#17	R402
PEREZ BORROTO Y BERMUDEZ	JOSE	M	24 FEB 1740	G	060302,9#17	R402
PEREZ CAMILLON	MARIA	F	30 SEP 1796	G	060401,40003#7	R303
PEREZ DE AGUILAR	LEONOR	F	2 FEB 1695	G	060401,10017#47	R304
PEREZ DE AGUILAR	LEONOR	F	2 FEB 1695	G	060401,10052#148	R304
PEREZ DE ALEJO	IGNACIO	M	29 AGO 1731	M	060302,8#13	R402
PEREZ DE ALEJOS	BEATRIZ	F	7 ENE 1739	M	060302,6#4	R402
PEREZ DE ALEJOS	JOSE	M	7 ENE 1739	G	060302,6#4	R402
PEREZ DE ALEJOS	JUAN	M	20 ABR 1751	M	060302,15#38	R402
PEREZ DE ALEJOS	JOSE	M	20 ABR 1751	G	060302,15#38	R402
PEREZ DE BARNUEVO	CATALINA	F	13 ABR 1796	G	060401,40002#2	R303
PEREZ DE LA CONCEPCION	SERAFINA	F	7 JUL 1749	G	060302,14#36	R402
PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	LUIS	M	4 MAY 1741	M	060302,9#19	R402
PEREZ DE LA FUENTE	LORENZA	F	22 SEP 1694	M	060401,10051#146	R304
PEREZ DE LARA	MARIA	F	7 JUL 1749	M	060302,14#36	R402
PEREZ DE LARA	PEDRO	M	7 JUL 1749	G	060302,14#36	R402
PEREZ DE LEJOS	JOSE	M	20 FEB 1741	G	060302,9#18	R402
PEREZ DE LEJOS Y LOYOLA	PEDRO	M	20 FEB 1741	M	060302,9#18	R402
PEREZ DE MONTALVAN	GREGORIA	F	6 AGO 1712	G	060401,19#10	R402
PEREZ DE ORTEGA	FRANCISCO	M	6 ENE 1689	M	060401,10004#11	R304
PEREZ DE ORTEGA	SANTIAGO	M	6 ENE 1689	G	060401,10004#11	R304
PEREZ DE PRADO	SEBASTIAN	M	27 JUN 1791	M	060302,8#14	R402
PEREZ DE PRADO	SEBASTIAN	M	27 JUN 1791	G	060302,8#14	R402
PEREZ DE PRADO	MARIA	F	4 MAY 1741	M	060302,9#19	R402
PEREZ DE PRADO	LEONARDO	M	4 MAY 1741	G	060302,9#19	R402
PEREZ DE PRADOS	ANDRES	M	18 JUN 1737	M	060302,5#1	R402
PEREZ DE PRADOS	LEONARDO	M	18 JUN 1737	G	060302,5#1	R402
PEREZ DE PRADOS	JUAN	M	2 NOV 1738	M	060302,5#3	R402
PEREZ DE PRADOS	SEBASTIAN	M	2 NOV 1738	G	060302,5#3	R402
PEREZ DE PRADOS	PABLO	M	1 OCT 1741	M	060302,10#20	R402
PEREZ DE PRADOS	SEBASTIAN	M	1 OCT 1741	G	060302,10#20	R402
PEREZ DE PRADOS	JUANA	F	22 OCT 1742	M	060302,10#21	R402
PEREZ DE PRADOS	LEONARDO	M	22 OCT 1742	G	060302,10#21	R402
PEREZ DE PRADOS	ANTONIA	F	20 ABR 1751	G	060302,15#38	R402
PEREZ DE RAMELLON	FRANCISCA	F	27 ABR 1689	M	060401,16#1	R402
PEREZ DE RAMELLON	SALVADOR	M	27 ABR 1689	G	060401,16#1	R402
PEREZ DE RAMELLON	TOMAS	M	13 FEB 1747	M	060401,26#33	R402
PEREZ DE RAMELLON	MARCOS	M	13 FEB 1747	G	060401,26#33	R402
PEREZ DE RAMELLON	FRANCISCA	F	27 ABR 1698	M	060401,28#42	R402
PEREZ DE RAMELLON	SALVADOR	M	27 ABR 1698	G	060401,28#42	R402
PEREZ DE RAMELLON	AGUSTIN	M	26 JUL 1707	M	060401,28#43	R402
PEREZ DE RAMELLON	SALVADOR	M	26 JUL 1707	G	060401,28#43	R402
PEREZ DE RIVERA	FILOMENA	F	18 MAR 1697	M	060401,10018#51	R304
PEREZ DE RIVERA	LUCAS	M	18 MAR 1697	G	060401,10018#51	R304
PEREZ DE RIVERA	FELICIANA	F	10 AGO 1718	G	060401,10032#97	R304
PEREZ DE RIVERA	FELICIANA	F	28 JUL 1723	G	060401,10037#110	R304
PEREZ GALDOS	IGNACIO	M	22 DEC 1872	M	060401,10065#185	R801
PEREZ HERNANDEZ	MARIA	F	18 JUN 1737	M	060302,5#1	R402
PEREZ RAMELLON	MARIA GERTRUDIS	F	10 JUN 1746	M	060401,34#72	R402
PEREZ RAMELLON	MARCOS	M	10 JUN 1746	G	060401,34#72	R402
PEREZ RAMELLON	TOMAS	M	13 FEB 1747	M	060401,35#74	R402
PEREZ RAMELLON	MARCOS	M	13 FEB 1747	G	060401,35#74	R402
PEREZ Y PEDROSA	POLONIA	F	18 FEB 1738	M	060401,22#20	R402
PI	MARIA JESUS SABINA	F	19 SEP 1836	M	060401,40017#17	R801
PI	PEDRO	M	19 SEP 1836	G	060401,40017#17	R801
PICHARDO	LUCAS	M	16 SEP 1831	G	060401,30019#76	R402
PICHARDO Y TAPIA	ESTEBA	M	16 SEP 1831	M	060401,30019#76	R402
PINA	RAFAEL JOSE	M	5 SEP 1740	M	060401,10047#135	R304
PINA	BERNARDO	M	5 SEP 1740	G	060401,10047#135	R304
PINA Y ROXAS	CONTANZA	F	20 FEB 1712	G	060401,10028#85	R304
PINEDA	JAUANA MANUELA DE	F	31 AGO 1756	M	060401,20#15	R402
PINEDA	DOMINGO DE	M	31 AGO 1756	G	060401,20#15	R402
PINEDA	BLAS	M	1757	G	060401,26#37	R402
PINEDA	ANTONIO	M	25 OCT 1762	M	060401,41#99	R402

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

35

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
PINEDA	BLAS	M	25 OCT 1762	G	060401,41#99 R402
PINEDO Y JORDEJUELA	JUANA	F	1757	M	060401,26#37 R402
PINERO	MANUELA	F	18 MAR 1697	G	060401,10018#51 R304
PINO	ANA DEL	F	19 AGO 1796	M	060401,40003#6 R303
PINO	FRANCISCO DEL	M	19 AGO 1796	G	060401,40003#6 R303
PINO	MARIA DEL	F	29 AGO 1836	M	060401,40016#16 R801
PINO	PEDRO DEL	M	29 AGO 1836	G	060401,40016#16 R801
PINO	VICENTE CASIMIRO	M	23 AGO 1837	M	060401,40018#23 R801
PINO	IGNACIO	M	23 AGO 1837	G	060401,40018#23 R801
PINO	ROSALIA DEL	F	26 OCT 1845	M	060401,30022#85 R402
PINO	MANUEL DEL	M	26 OCT 1845	G	060401,30022#85 R402
PINTO	JUANA	F	22 MAR 1841	G	060401,40022#39 R801
PINTO	JUANA	F	31 ENE 1853	G	060401,30028#112 R402
PINTO	MARIA	F	31 DIC 1854	G	060401,30028#117 R402
PLAZA	ROSA JOSEFA	F	27 AGO 1837	M	060401,40018#24 R801
PLAZA	EUGENIO	M	27 AGO 1837	G	060401,40018#24 R801
PLIEGO	ISABEL DE	F	28 JUL 1689	M	060401,10006#17 R304
PLIEGO	FRANCISCO DE	M	28 JUL 1689	G	060401,10006#17 R304
PLOU	FRANCISCO	M	22 DIC 1832	G	060401,30019#78 R402
PLOU Y CAMACHO	FRANCISCO	M	22 DIC 1832	M	060401,30019#78 R402
POLANCO	MANUEL	M	20 ABR 1728	M	060401,10040#118 R304
POLANCO	JUAN	M	20 ABR 1728	G	060401,10040#118 R304
POLANCO	MARIA BARBARA	F	10 JUN 1798	G	060401,40005#1 R303
POLEZ BARBUSTE	FRANCISCO	M	16 AGO 1728	G	060401,10041#120 R304
POMARES	JUANA	F	22 ENE 1828	G	060401,30014#56 R402
POMARES	JUANA BAUTISTA	F	11 FEB 1832	G	060401,30019#77 R402
PONCE DE LEON	JOAQUINA	F	27 DIC 1828	G	060401,30016#64 R402
PONTE	ANA DE	F	26 ABR 1706	G	060401,10054#152 R801
PORENZA	FRANCISCA	F	1 JUN 1737	G	060401,10046#131 R304
PORTAL	MARIANA DEL	F	7 JUL 1749	G	060302,15#37 R402
PORTAL	ANA DEL	F	25 ABR 1764	G	060401,27#40 R402
PORTILLO	ANA GREGORIA DEL	F	10 JUN 1798	M	060401,40005#1 R303
PORTILLO	MANUEL DEL	M	10 JUN 1798	G	060401,40005#1 R303
PORTILLO	PROSTACIA JACINTA DEL	F	5 FEB 1805	M	060401,40009#3 R303
PORTILLO	MANUEL PROSTACIO DEL	M	5 FEB 1805	G	060401,40009#3 R303
PORTILLO	ISABEL DEL	F	3 OCT 1835	M	060401,40014#6 R801
PORTILLO	MANUEL CASIMIRO DEL	M	3 OCT 1835	G	060401,40014#6 R801
PORTILLO	BERNABE DEL	M	31 OCT 1835	M	060401,40014#8 R801
PORTILLO	MANUEL CASIMIRO DEL	M	31 OCT 1835	G	060401,40014#8 R801
PORTILLO	TOMASA ANICETA DEL	F	31 MAY 1838	M	060401,40019#29 R801
PORTILLO	MANUEL CASIMIRO DEL	M	31 MAY 1838	G	060401,40019#29 R801
PORTILLO	RITA JOSEFA DEL	F	12 ABR 1790	M	060401,30008#37 R402
PORTILLO	MANUEL DEL	M	12 ABR 1790	G	060401,30008#37 R402
PORTILLO	MANUEL	M	6 SEP 1790	G	060401,30008#39 R402
PORTILLO	MANUEL CASIMIRO	M	30 SEP 1794	G	060401,30011#45 R402
PORTILLO	MANUEL DEL	M	27 JUL 1826	G	060401,30012#50 R402
PORTILLO	MANUEL CASIMIRO DEL	M	1 OCT 1827	G	060401,30013#53 R402
PORTILLO	GREGORIA DEL	F	1 OCT 1827	G	060401,30013#53 R402
PORTILLO	MANUEL CASIMIRO DEL	M	31 MAY 1828	G	060401,30014#59 R402
PORTILLO	MANUEL CASIMIRO DEL	M	31 JUL 1828	G	060401,30015#61 R402
PORTILLO	ANA DEL	F	26 ENE 1829	G	060401,30016#65 R402
PORTILLO	RITA DEL	F	11 JUL 1829	G	060401,30016#67 R402
PORTILLO	MARIANO DEL	M	26 OCT 1845	M	060401,30022#85 R402
PORTILLO	MANUEL CASIMIRO DEL	M	26 OCT 1845	G	060401,30022#85 R402
PORTILLO	MANUEL	M	11 MAR 1847	G	060401,30022#89 R402
PORTILLO	MANUEL CASIMIRO DEL	M	5 MAY 1851	G	060401,30027#108 R402
PORTILLO	NIES DEL	F	28 FEB 1844	G	060401,30028#114 R402
PORTILLO Y ACOSTA	ANA GREGORIA	F	6 SEP 1790	M	060401,30008#39 R402
PORTILLO Y ACOSTA	MANUEL CASIMIRO	M	30 SEP 1794	M	060401,30011#45 R402
PORTILLO Y ACOSTA	AGUSTIN DEL	M	27 JUL 1826	M	060401,30012#50 R402
PORTILLO Y ALFONSO	ANA	F	11 MAR 1847	M	060401,30022#89 R402
PORTILLO Y BERMUDEZ	MANUEL DEL	M	1 OCT 1827	M	060401,30013#53 R402
PORTILLO Y BERMUDEZ	ANDRES DEL	M	31 MAY 1828	M	060401,30014#59 R402
PORTILLO Y BERMUDEZ	INES MARIA	F	31 JUL 1828	M	060401,30015#61 R402
PORTILLO Y BERMUDEZ	MARIA ISABEL DEL	F	5 MAY 1851	M	060401,30027#108 R402
PORTUONDO	URSULA	F	3 DEC 1769	M	060401,10055#158 R801
PORTUONDO	RITA GABRIELA	F	7 MAY 1863	M	060401,10060#175 R801

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

36

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
PORTUONDO	JOSE ANTONIO	M	7 MAY 1863	G	060401,10060#175 R801
PORTUONDO	MARIA DOLORES	F	21 ENE 1860	M	060401,10061#177 R801
PORTUONDO	HILARIO	M	21 ENE 1860	G	060401,10061#177 R801
PRADO	SEBASTIAN	M	5 ENE 1792	G	060402,4#14 R402
PRADO Y CEPERO	LUIS JOSE	M	5 ENE 1792	M	060402,4#14 R402
PRADOS	SEBASTIAN	M	17 DIC 1785	G	060402,1#5 R402
PRADOS	PETRONA	F	19 MAR 1786	G	060402,2#6 R402
PRADOS	SEBASTIAN	M	3 FEB 1788	G	060402,2#8 R402
PRADOS	PETRONA	F	15 MAR 1790	G	060402,3#11 R402
PRADOS	GUILLERMO DE	M	10 JUN 1734	M	060401,22#21 R402
PRADOS	TERESA DE	F	27 JUL 1826	G	060401,30012#50 R402
PRADOS Y CEPERO	ANTONIO	M	3 FEB 1788	M	060402,2#8 R402
PRADOS Y FUENTES	MARIA LUZ	F	17 DIC 1785	M	060402,1#5 R402
PRESNO	MARIA ANTONIA	F	5 ENE 1792	G	060402,4#14 R402
PREVOT	EUGENIA	F	9 OCT 1834	G	060401,40012#3 R303
PROENZA	FRANCISCO	M	4 JUL 1688	M	060401,10001#2 R304
PROENZA	FRANCISCO	M	4 JUL 1688	G	060401,10001#2 R304
PROENZA	CATALINA DE	F	22 NOV 1694	G	060401,10051#147 R304
PROENZA	FRANCISCA ROSA	F	15 AGO 1707	M	060401,10025#77 R304
PROENZA	FRANCISCO	M	15 AGO 1707	G	060401,10025#77 R304
PROENZA	FRANCISCA	F	1 JUN 1737	G	060401,10046#132 R304
PROENZA	ROSA FRANCISCA	F	9 JUN 1737	G	060401,10046#133 R304
PUENTE	JUAN DE LA	M	20 JUL 1705	G	060401,10023#68 R304
PUENTE Y FUERTE	ANA ANTONIA DE LA	F	20 JUL 1705	M	060401,10023#68 R304
PUNALES	FRANCISCA	F	16 JUN 1742	G	060401,32#63 R402
PUYOL	ANTONIA	F	16 NOV 1838	M	060401,40020#30 R801
PUYOL	PEDRO	M	16 NOV 1838	G	060401,40020#30 R801
QUERALTA	JOSE NICOLAS	M	4 SEP 1779	M	060401,10057#168 R801
QUERALTA	ANDRES	M	8 MAY 1780	M	060401,10057#169 R801
QUIJANO	BONIFACIA	F	7 ENE 1739	G	060302,6#4 R402
QUIJARRO	BONIFACIA	F	3 FEB 1740	G	060302,8#12 R402
QUINONES	GREGORIA	F	30 DIC 1742	G	060302,10#23 R402
QUINONES	GREGORIA	F	1 ENE 1747	G	060302,11#26 R402
QUINONES	GREGORIA	F	1 ENE 1747	G	060302,12#27 R402
QUINONEZ	JOSE ANTONIO	M	19 MAR 1786	M	060402,2#6 R402
QUINONEZ	TOMAS	M	19 MAR 1786	G	060402,2#6 R402
QUINTANA	BERNARDA CONCEPCION	F	20 AGO 1796	M	060401,40002#1 R303
QUINTANA	JOSE	M	20 AGO 1796	G	060401,40002#1 R303
QUINTERO	MARIA DOLORES	F	14 MAR 1851	G	060401,30027#107 R402
QUIRALTA	FRANCISCA	F	19 MAR 1737	G	060401,10045#129 R304
QUIROGA	JOSE DE	M	10 JUL 1701	M	060401,10021#61 R304
QUIROGA	FRANCISCO	M	29 JUN 1723	M	060401,10037#109 R304
QUIROGA	JUAN	M	29 JUN 1723	G	060401,10037#109 R304
QUIROGA DE LOSADA	DIEGO	M	10 JUL 1701	G	060401,10021#61 R304
QUIROS	LUISA	F	8 FEB 1762	G	060401,41#98 R402
RADIO	FRANCISCA	F	22 ENE 1774	G	060401,30002#9 R402
RAMIREZ	JUANA	F	4 JUL 1740	G	060401,30#57 R402
RAMIREZ CAMACHO	CATALINA	F	26 JUN 1693	G	060401,10051#145 R304
RAMIREZ DE ARELLANO	VICTORIANO	M	29 AGO 1836	M	060401,40016#16 R801
RAMIREZ DE ARELLANO	MANUEL	M	29 AGO 1836	G	060401,40016#16 R801
RAMIREZ DE BRAVO	JULIAN	M	28 JUL 1689	M	060401,10006#17 R304
RAMIREZ PATINO	ANA	F	21 NOV 1723	G	060401,10034#102 R304
RAMOS	MARIA	F	2 AGO 1688	G	060401,10002#4 R304
RAMOS	CLARA	F	25 OCT 1688	G	060401,10003#8 R304
RAMOS	MARIA	F	4 MAY 1689	G	060401,10006#15 R304
RAMOS	ISABEL	F	5 JUN 1690	M	060401,10009#25 R304
RAMOS	ANA	F	1 OCT 1691	G	060401,10013#37 R304
RAMOS	FRANCISCA	F	29 ABR 1697	M	060401,10052#149 R304
RAMOS	FRANCISCO	M	23 OCT 1718	G	060401,10033#99 R304
RAMOS	SALVADOR	M	29 JUL 1725	G	060401,10038#114 R304
RAMOS	DOROTEA	F	16 OCT 1740	G	060401,10047#136 R304
RAMOS	MARIA MAGDALENA	F	20 AGO 1796	G	060401,40002#1 R303
RAMOS	DOLORES	F	31 MAY 1838	G	060401,40019#29 R801
RAMOS	MANUELA	F	25 FEB 1703	G	060401,10053#150 R801
RAMOS	JOSE	M	15 MAR 1790	G	060402,3#11 R402
RAMOS CLAVIJO	ANGELA	F	20 ABR 1728	M	060401,10040#118 R304
RAMOS CORONADO	FRANCISCA	F	26 FEB 1724	G	060401,10036#107 R304



PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
RAMOS FERRER	JUAN	M	26 MAY 1722	G	060401,10036#108 R304
RAMOS FERRER	ROSA	F	26 NOV 1804	G	060401,10060#176 R801
RAMOS Y ORONO	SALVADOR	M	29 JUL 1725	M	060401,10038#114 R304
RAMOS Y RODRIGUEZ	JOAQUIN	M	15 MAR 1790	M	060402,3#11 R402
RAMOS Y VAZQUEZ	DOROTEA	F	23 OCT 1718	M	060401,10033#99 R304
RANGEL	MARIA DIONISIA	F	27 JUL 1797	M	060401,40003#3 R303
RANGEL	JERONIMO	M	27 JUL 1797	G	060401,40003#3 R303
RANGEL	JUAN NEPOMUCENO	M	5 AGO 1797	M	060401,40003#5 R303
RANGEL	ANDRES	M	5 AGO 1797	G	060401,40003#5 R303
RANGEL	TOMAS	M	4 NOV 1797	M	060401,40004#2 R303
RANGEL	JUAN	M	4 NOV 1797	G	060401,40004#2 R303
RANGEL	MAGDALENA	F	11 NOV 1799	M	060401,40005#4 R303
RANGEL	FRANCISCO	M	11 NOV 1799	G	060401,40005#4 R303
RANGEL	GERTRUDIS	F	17 JUL 1835	G	060401,40013#2 R801
RANGEL	JOSE	M	6 FEB 1778	M	060401,30001#4 R402
RANGEL	JUAN	M	5 FEB 1769	G	060401,30001#5 R402
RANGEL	MANUELA	F	31 AGO 1756	G	060401,20#15 R402
RANGEL	MANUELA	F	6 DIC 1740	G	060401,31#60 R402
RANGEL	TOMAS	M	5 OCT 1748	G	060401,35#76 R402
RANGEL	MARIA LUISA	F	8 JUN 1754	M	060401,38#86 R402
RANGEL	TOMAS	M	8 JUN 1754	G	060401,38#86 R402
RANGEL	JUAN	M	17 AGO 1776	G	060401,30003#14 R402
RANGEL	JUAN	M	23 SEP 1782	G	060401,30004#22 R402
RANGEL	GERONIMO	M	28 ENE 1789	G	060401,30007#33 R402
RANGEL	GERONIMO	M	31 DIC 1789	G	060401,30008#36 R402
RANGEL	JOSE	M	12 AGO 1791	G	060401,30009#40 R402
RANGEL	JUAN	M	4 AGO 1794	G	060401,30010#44 R402
RANGEL	GERTRUDIS	F	26 MAR 1828	G	060401,30014#57 R402
RANGEL	JOAQUINA	F	3 DIC 1830	G	060401,30018#74 R402
RANGEL	JUAN	M	6 ENE 1850	G	060401,30026#103 R402
RANGEL	MARIA GERTRUDIS	F	28 FEB 1844	G	060401,30028#114 R402
RANGEL	VALENTINA	F	31 DIC 1866	G	060401,30031#123 R402
RANGEL Y CHAVEZ	MARIA MANUELA	F	18 OCT 1776	M	060401,30003#15 R402
RANGEL Y COLORADO	JOSE MANUEL	M	6 ENE 1850	M	060401,30026#103 R402
RANGEL Y FUENTES	GERTRUDIS	F	12 AGO 1791	M	060401,30009#40 R402
RANGEL Y GONZALEZ	JOAQUINA	F	5 FEB 1769	M	060401,30001#5 R402
RANGEL Y GONZALEZ	MARIA JOSEFA	F	17 AGO 1776	M	060401,30003#14 R402
RANGEL Y GONZALEZ	MARIA ROSALIA	F	23 SEP 1782	M	060401,30004#22 R402
RANGEL Y GONZALEZ	MANUELA	F	4 AGO 1794	M	060401,30010#44 R402
RANGEL Y SOTO	FELIPE	M	28 ENE 1789	M	060401,30007#33 R402
RANGEL Y SOTO	JUAN JOSE	M	31 DIC 1789	M	060401,30008#36 R402
REAL	ISABEL DEL	F	4 MAY 1689	M	060401,10006#15 R304
REAL	PEDRO DEL	M	4 MAY 1689	G	060401,10006#15 R304
REAL	ISABEL	F	27 DIC 1721	G	060401,10034#101 R304
REBOTS	JUAN MANUEL	M	13 JUN 1775	G	060401,30003#13 R402
REBOTS Y FUENTES	VICENTE	M	13 JUN 1775	M	060401,30003#13 R402
REFEROS	MARIA	F	19 SEP 1690	M	060401,10010#27 R304
REFEROS	GRACIANA	F	19 SEP 1690	G	060401,10010#27 R304
REINOSO	LUCIA	F	22 NOV 1742	M	060302,10#22 R402
REMIREZ MACHADO	MARIA	F	1 MAY 1690	G	060401,10009#2 R304
RENDON	JOSE	M	2 MAY 1691	G	060401,10011#31 R304
RENDON Y SARMIENTOS	BARTOLOME	M	2 MAY 1691	M	060401,10011#31 R304
REPILADO	JUANA BAUTISTA	F	26 NOV 1804	M	060401,10060#176 R801
REPILADO	JOSE	M	26 NOV 1804	G	060401,10060#176 R801
REY	ANA JOSEFA DEL	F	25 JUL 1846	G	060401,30022#88 R402
REYES	MARIA CANDELARIA D L	F	11 AGO 1689	G	060401,10007#18 R304
REYES	MELDRINA DE LOS	F	30 MAR 1697	G	060401,10019#52 R304
REYES	JUAN DE LOS	M	26 FEB 1804	M	060401,40009#1 R303
REYES	RAFAEL DE LOS	M	26 FEB 1804	G	060401,40009#1 R303
REYES	FRANCISCA PAULA DE LOS	F	27 FEB 1841	M	060401,40022#37 R801
REYES	FRANCISCO DE LOS	M	27 FEB 1841	G	060401,40022#37 R801
REYES	MARIA DE LOS	F	3 OCT 1740	G	060302,9#16 R402
REYES	MANUELA DE LOS	F	7 JUL 1749	G	060302,14#36 R402
REYES	MANUELA DE LOS	F	22 MAY 1751	G	060302,15#40 R402
REYES	FRANCISCA DE LOS	F	6 DIC 1740	G	060401,31#60 R402
REYES GARCIA	PEDRO	M	29 JUN 1827	G	060401,30030#119 R402
REYES GARCIA	JACOBO	M	14 NOV 1828	G	060401,30030#120 R402

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

38

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
REYES GARCIA	PEDRO	M	30 ABR 1831	G	060401,30030#121 R402
REYES GARCIA	PEDRO	M	31 DIC 1866	G	060401,30031#123 R402
REYES GARCIA Y DELGADO	OLAYA	F	29 JUN 1827	D	060401,30030#119 R402
REYES GARCIA Y DELGADO	MARIA JOSEFA	F	30 ABR 1831	D	060401,30030#121 R402
REYES GARCIA Y DELGADO	LUIS	M	31 DIC 1866	M	060401,30031#123 R402
REYES GARCIA Y MADAN	JOSEFA NICASIA	F	14 NOV 1828	D	060401,30030#120 R402
REYES GAVILAN	MARIA LUZ	F	6 MAY 1826	G	060401,30012#49 R402
REYES GAVILAN Y ARRIAGA	JACOBO	M	21 OCT 1827	M	060401,30013#54 R402
REYMAFIRAS	MARIA MANUELA	F	12 SEP 1772	M	060401,10056#162 R801
RIESCH	ANDRES	M	22 ENE 1828	G	060401,30014#56 R402
RIESCH Y DIAZ	PERFECTA	F	22 ENE 1828	M	060401,30014#56 R402
RIO	ANTONIO DEL	M	2 NOV 1738	G	060302,5#3 R402
RIO Y LOYOLA	GABRIELA DEL	F	2 NOV 1738	M	060302,5#3 R402
RITA	JIMENEZ	F	3 DEC 1839	G	060401,40021#34 R801
RIVAS	ANA MARIA	F	31 MAY 1838	G	060401,40019#29 R801
RIVAS	PABLO	M	2 MAY 1849	G	060401,30025#99 R402
RIVAS	ANA MARIA	F	22 DIC 1852	G	060401,30028#111 R402
RIVAS Y BARO	JUAN JAIME	M	2 MAY 1849	M	060401,30025#99 R402
RIVERA	MARIA DOLORES	F	25 MAR 1841	G	060401,40022#41 R801
RIVERA CEPERO	MELCHORA	F	3 FEB 1732	M	060401,22#22 R402
RIVERO	JUANA DE	F	16 AGO 1728	G	060401,10041#120 R304
RIVERO	JUAN	M	28 JUN 1779	G	060402,1#2 R402
RIVERO	JUANA GERTRUDIS	F	12 JUN 1752	M	060401,37#83 R402
RIVERO	JOSE	M	12 JUN 1752	G	060401,37#83 R402
RIVERO Y RODRIGUEZ	DOMINGO	M	28 JUN 1779	M	060402,1#2 R402
RIVEROS	JOSEFA	F	28 MAY 1750	G	060401,26#34 R402
RODRIGUEZ	JUANA	F	15 MAR 1790	G	060402,3#11 R402
RODRIGUEZ	MARIA	F	11 AGO 1688	G	060401,10002#5 R304
RODRIGUEZ	TEODORA	F	28 JUL 1689	G	060401,10006#17 R304
RODRIGUEZ	FRANCISCO	M	5 SEP 1689	M	060401,10007#19 R304
RODRIGUEZ	TEODORA	F	2 ENE 1690	G	060401,10008#21 R304
RODRIGUEZ	JUAN	M	18 ABR 1690	M	060401,10008#23 R304
RODRIGUEZ	CRISTOBAL	M	18 ABR 1690	G	060401,10008#23 R304
RODRIGUEZ	PAULA	F	3 JUL 1691	G	060401,10011#29 R304
RODRIGUEZ	JUANA	F	3 MAR 1692	G	060401,10014#38 R304
RODRIGUEZ	DIEGO	M	12 AGO 1693	M	060401,10015#41 R304
RODRIGUEZ	FRANCISCO	M	12 AGO 1693	G	060401,10015#41 R304
RODRIGUEZ	SALVADOR	M	28 MAR 1694	M	060401,10016#44 R304
RODRIGUEZ	JUAN	M	28 MAR 1694	G	060401,10016#44 R304
RODRIGUEZ	ESTEFANIA	F	17 Ene 1724	M	060401,10035#105 R304
RODRIGUEZ	ESTEBAN	M	17 Ene 1724	G	060401,10035#105 R304
RODRIGUEZ	MARIA ANTONIA	F	7 JUL 1800	G	060401,40006#3 R303
RODRIGUEZ	MARIA ANTONIA	F	7 JUN 1800	G	060401,40006#4 R303
RODRIGUEZ	GABRIEL	M	17 FEB 1802	M	060401,40008#2 R303
RODRIGUEZ	JUAN MARIANO	M	17 FEB 1802	G	060401,40008#2 R303
RODRIGUEZ	RITA	F	17 FEB 1802	G	060401,40008#2 R303
RODRIGUEZ	MARCOS ANTONIO	M	13 ABR 1803	M	060401,40008#4 R303
RODRIGUEZ	PEDRO	M	13 ABR 1803	G	060401,40008#4 R303
RODRIGUEZ	MARIA	F	20 DEC 1805	G	060401,40010#3 R303
RODRIGUEZ	JUANA	F	21 AGO 1834	G	060401,40012#2 R303
RODRIGUEZ	MARIA DE LA CRUZ	F	9 MAR 1836	M	060401,40015#12 R801
RODRIGUEZ	JUAN	M	9 MAR 1836	G	060401,40015#12 R801
RODRIGUEZ	JUANA	F	12 NOV 1837	G	060401,40018#26 R801
RODRIGUEZ	MARIA FERMINA	F	15 FEB 1838	G	060401,40019#27 R801
RODRIGUEZ	MARIA FRANCISCA	F	15 FEB 1838	M	060401,40019#27 R801
RODRIGUEZ	ANTONIO	M	15 FEB 1838	G	060401,40019#27 R801
RODRIGUEZ	BARBARA	F	4 MAY 1799	G	060401,40024#47 R801
RODRIGUEZ	BARBARA	F	4 MAY 1799	G	060401,40024#47 R801
RODRIGUEZ	ANGELA	F	10 ABR 1780	G	060401,30001#2 R402
RODRIGUEZ	JOSEFA ANTONIA	F	28 JUN 1779	M	060402,1#2 R402
RODRIGUEZ	JOSE	M	28 JUN 1779	G	060402,1#2 R402
RODRIGUEZ	PETRONA	F	28 JUN 1779	G	060402,1#2 R402
RODRIGUEZ	SEBASTIANA	F	2 NOV 1738	G	060302,5#3 R402
RODRIGUEZ	ANDRES	M	7 ENE 1739	G	060302,6#4 R402
RODRIGUEZ	ANDRES	M	3 FEB 1740	G	060302,8#12 R402
RODRIGUEZ	ANDRES	M	3 OCT 1740	G	060302,9#16 R402
RODRIGUEZ	BARTOLOME	M	30 DIC 1742	G	060302,10#23 R402

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

39

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#	
RODRIGUEZ	ROSENDA	F	4 MAY 1743	M	060302,11#24	R402
RODRIGUEZ	ANDRES	M	4 MAY 1743	G	060302,11#24	R402
RODRIGUEZ	BARTOLOME	M	1 ENE 1747	G	060302,12#27	R402
RODRIGUEZ	SANTIAGO	M	30 OCT 1747	M	060302,12#29	R402
RODRIGUEZ	HERNAN ANDRES	M	30 OCT 1747	G	060302,12#29	R402
RODRIGUEZ	FRANCISCO	M	7 JUL 1749	G	060302,14#36	R402
RODRIGUEZ	FRANCISCO	M	22 MAY 1751	G	060302,15#40	R402
RODRIGUEZ	DOMINGO	M	27 ABR 1689	M	060401,16#1	R402
RODRIGUEZ	SEBASTIAN	M	27 ABR 1689	G	060401,16#1	R402
RODRIGUEZ	DOMINGO	M	13 OCT 1693	M	060401,17#2	R402
RODRIGUEZ	JOSEFA	F	13 OCT 1693	M	060401,17#2	R402
RODRIGUEZ	CATALINA	F	13 OCT 1693	G	060401,17#2	R402
RODRIGUEZ	CATALINA	F	13 OCT 1693	G	060401,17#2	R402
RODRIGUEZ	FRANCISCO	M	3 JUN 1694	M	060401,17#4	R402
RODRIGUEZ	SEBASTIAN	M	3 JUN 1694	G	060401,17#4	R402
RODRIGUEZ	AGUSTINA	F	15 MAY 1739	G	060401,24#28	R402
RODRIGUEZ	SIMON	M	28 MAY 1750	M	060401,26#34	R402
RODRIGUEZ	IGNACIO	M	28 MAY 1750	G	060401,26#34	R402
RODRIGUEZ	SEBASTIAN	M	27 ABR 1698	G	060401,28#42	R402
RODRIGUEZ	CATALINA	F	24 JUN 1717	G	060401,28#44	R402
RODRIGUEZ	CATALINA	F	6 MAY 1723	M	060401,29#47	R402
RODRIGUEZ	DIEGO	M	4 JUL 1740	M	060401,30#57	R402
RODRIGUEZ	MANUEL	M	4 JUL 1740	G	060401,30#57	R402
RODRIGUEZ	GABRIEL	M	2 SEP 1743	G	060401,32#64	R402
RODRIGUEZ	CATALINA	F	10 FEB 1744	G	060401,33#67	R402
RODRIGUEZ	CATALINA	F	20 MAR 1746	G	060401,34#71	R402
RODRIGUEZ	CATALINA	F	5 ABR 1756	G	060401,38#87	R402
RODRIGUEZ	CATALINA	F	30 ENE 1760	G	060401,40#95	R402
RODRIGUEZ	JOSE	M	24 FEB 1763	M	060401,42#100	R402
RODRIGUEZ	JOSE	M	24 FEB 1763	G	060401,42#100	R402
RODRIGUEZ	ISABEL	F	18 ENE 1777	G	060401,30003#16	R402
RODRIGUEZ	SIMON	M	25 ENE 1778	G	060401,30003#17	R402
RODRIGUEZ	MARIA JOSEFA	F	25 MAY 1844	M	060401,30020#81	R402
RODRIGUEZ	FRANCISCO RAMON	M	25 MAY 1844	G	060401,30020#81	R402
RODRIGUEZ	FERMINA	F	4 AGO 1847	G	060401,30023#91	R402
RODRIGUEZ	MARIA JOSEFA	F	2 DIC 1842	G	060401,30027#110	R402
RODRIGUEZ	MARIA ROSARIO	F	6 MAR 1854	G	060401,30028#115	R402
RODRIGUEZ LANDIN	MARIA	F	2 SEP 1743	M	060401,32#64	R402
RODRIGUEZ LANDIN	DOMINGO	M	2 SEP 1743	G	060401,32#64	R402
RODRIGUEZ BARNACHO	ANTONIO	M	4 MAR 1693	M	060401,10014#40	R304
RODRIGUEZ CAMACHO	GASPAR	M	4 MAR 1693	G	060401,10014#40	R304
RODRIGUEZ DE BARAONA	AGUSTINA	F	29 AGO 1785	G	060402,4#15	R402
RODRIGUEZ DEL JUNCO	BERNARDO	M	13 JUN 1779	M	060402,1#1	R402
RODRIGUEZ DEL JUNCO	JOSE	M	13 JUN 1779	G	060402,1#1	R402
RODRIGUEZ DEL JUNCO	JOSE	M	24 AGO 1791	G	060401,30009#41	R402
RODRIGUEZ FRANCO	JUAN	M	6 JUN 1740	M	060401,25#30	R402
RODRIGUEZ FRANCO	JUAN	M	6 JUN 1740	G	060401,25#30	R402
RODRIGUEZ FRANCO	JUAN	M	6 JUN 1740	M	060401,30#56	R402
RODRIGUEZ FRANCO	JUAN	M	6 JUN 1740	G	060401,30#56	R402
RODRIGUEZ LANDIN	LUCAS	M	6 AGO 1712	M	060401,19#10	R402
RODRIGUEZ LANDIN	SEBASTIAN	M	6 AGO 1712	G	060401,19#10	R402
RODRIGUEZ LANDIN	JUANA	F	8 ENE 1739	M	060401,23#24	R402
RODRIGUEZ LANDIN	FRANCISCO	M	8 ENE 1739	G	060401,23#24	R402
RODRIGUEZ LANDIN	MANUELA	F	1 JUN 1740	M	060401,24#27	R402
RODRIGUEZ LANDIN	FRANCISCO	M	1 JUN 1740	G	060401,24#27	R402
RODRIGUEZ LANDIN	PASCUALA	F	6 JUN 1740	M	060401,25#30	R402
RODRIGUEZ LANDIN	FRANCISCO	M	6 JUN 1740	G	060401,25#30	R402
RODRIGUEZ MIL HOMBRES	MARIA	F	29 DIC 1761	G	060401,41#97	R402
RODRIGUEZ Y ALVAREZ	SALVADOR	M	3 OCT 1740	M	060302,9#16	R402
RODRIGUEZ Y ANGULO	MARIA ANTONIA	F	25 ENE 1778	M	060401,30003#17	R402
RODRIGUEZ Y GONZALEZ	DOMINGO	M	27 ABR 1698	M	060401,28#42	R402
RODRIGUEZ Y LOS REYES	SANTIAGO	M	7 JUL 1749	M	060302,14#36	R402
RODRIGUEZ Y LOS REYES	ANDRES	M	22 MAY 1751	M	060302,15#40	R402
RODRIGUEZ Y QUIJANO	ANDRES	M	7 ENE 1739	M	060302,6#4	R402
RODRIGUEZ Y QUIJARRO	JOSE	M	3 FEB 1740	M	060302,8#12	R402
RODRIGUEZ Y ROXAS	MARIA	F	30 DIC 1742	M	060302,10#23	R402
RODRIGUEZ Y ROXAS	MARIA	F	1 ENE 1747	M	060302,12#27	R402

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

40

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
RODRIGURZ LANDIN	FRANCISCO	M	1 JUN 1740	G	060401,30#55 R402
ROMAN	JUANA	F	9 JUN 1737	G	060401,10046#133 R304
ROMERO	PEDRO MARTIN	M	11 AGO 1688	M	060401,10002#5 R304
ROMERO	ANTONIO MARTIN	M	11 AGO 1688	G	060401,10002#5 R304
ROMERO	JULIAN	M	25 JUL 1846	G	060401,30022#88 R402
ROMERO VENEGAS	ALONSO	M	30 SEP 1693	G	060401,10015#42 R304
ROMERO Y BETANCOURT	LUISA	F	25 JUL 1846	M	060401,30022#88 R402
ROQUE	INES	F	23 AGO 1837	M	060401,40018#23 R801
ROQUE	JOSE	M	23 AGO 1837	G	060401,40018#23 R801
ROQUE	FRANCISCO	M	17 AGO 1774	G	060401,30002#12 R402
ROQUE	HILARIO	M	13 JUN 1775	G	060401,30003#13 R402
ROQUE	ANTONIO	M	4 FEB 1726	M	060401,21#19 R402
ROQUE	CATALINA	F	10 FEB 1757	M	060401,39#89 R402
ROQUE	PEDRO	M	10 FEB 1757	G	060401,39#89 R402
ROQUE	MARIA ANTONIA	F	19 MAR 1758	M	060401,39#90 R402
ROQUE	PEDRO	M	19 MAR 1758	G	060401,39#90 R402
ROQUE	TERESA	F	5 ENE 1760	G	060401,41#96 R402
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	TERESA	F	16 FEB 1795	G	060401,40001#1 R303
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	LUIS	M	16 DEC 1795	M	060401,40002#3 R303
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	HILARIO	M	16 DEC 1795	G	060401,40002#3 R303
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	MARIA AGUSTINA	F	20 MAY 1798	M	060401,40004#4 R303
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	HILARIO	M	20 MAY 1798	G	060401,40004#4 R303
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	MARIA JOSEFA CONCP.	F	3 MAY 1800	M	060401,40006#2 R303
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	JOSE ANTONIO	M	3 MAY 1800	G	060401,40006#2 R303
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	JOSEFA DE JESUS	F	13 ABR 1803	M	060401,40008#4 R303
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	JOSE	M	13 ABR 1803	G	060401,40008#4 R303
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	ANDRES	M	28 AGO 1833	M	060401,40011#2 R303
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	PEDRO	M	28 AGO 1833	G	060401,40011#2 R303
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	JUSTO	M	3 AGO 1835	M	060401,40013#3 R801
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	PEDRO	M	3 AGO 1835	G	060401,40013#3 R801
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	JOSEFA	F	26 MAR 1836	M	060401,40016#13 R801
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	NICOMEDES	M	26 MAR 1836	G	060401,40016#13 R801
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	MARIA DEL SOCORRO	F	2 MAR 1839	G	060401,40020#33 R801
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	JUAN ANTONIO	M	4 MAY 1799	M	060401,40024#47 R801
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	HILARIO	M	4 MAY 1799	G	060401,40024#47 R801
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	PEDRO	M	13 MAY 1774	M	060401,30002#11 R402
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	GREGORIO	M	13 MAY 1774	G	060401,30002#11 R402
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	TERESA	F	3 JUN 1762	G	060401,27#39 R402
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	MARIA BERNARDA	F	1 NOV 1756	M	060401,39#88 R402
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	PEDRO	M	1 NOV 1756	G	060401,39#88 R402
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	POTENCIANA	F	18 ENE 1777	G	060401,30003#16 R402
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	NICOLASA	F	30 AGO 1779	G	060401,30004#20 R402
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	POTENCIANA	F	26 NOV 1784	G	060401,30006#27 R402
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	JOSEFA DE LA LUZ	F	27 OCT 1785	M	060401,30006#28 R402
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	HILARIO	M	27 OCT 1785	G	060401,30006#28 R402
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	NICOLASA	F	3 FEB 1786	G	060401,30006#29 R402
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	LUIS	M	26 NOV 1829	M	060401,30016#66 R402
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	LUIS	M	26 NOV 1829	G	060401,30016#66 R402
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	MARIA DE JESUS	F	13 FEB 1830	M	060401,30018#72 R402
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	LUIS	M	13 FEB 1830	G	060401,30018#72 R402
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	ANA	F	27 NOV 1830	M	060401,30018#73 R402
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	LUIS	M	27 NOV 1830	G	060401,30018#73 R402
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	JUANA ROSA	F	16 SEP 1831	G	060401,30019#76 R402
ROQUE DE ESCOBAR	ANA	F	4 JUN 1849	G	060401,30025#100 R402
ROQUE E ESCOBAR	MARIA BERNARDA	F	9 MAY 1779	G	060401,30007#34 R402
ROQUE ESCOBAR	MANUEL	M	21 JUN 1790	G	060401,30008#38 R402
ROQUE ESCOBAR Y DIAZ	LUIS	M	21 JUN 1790	M	060401,30008#38 R402
ROQUE Y GARCIA ORAMAS	FRANCISCA	F	13 JUN 1775	M	060401,30003#13 R402
ROQUE Y TORRES	JUANA	F	17 AGO 1774	M	060401,30002#12 R402
ROS	JOSE	M	21 ENE 1860	G	060401,10061#177 R801
ROS Y FRANCO	FRANCISCO	M	21 ENE 1860	M	060401,10061#177 R801
ROSA	PABLO JULIAN DE	M	19 AGO 1796	M	060401,40003#6 R303
ROSA	DOMINGO DE	M	19 AGO 1796	G	060401,40003#6 R303
ROSA	MARIA DE LA	F	19 MAR 1759	G	060401,40#94 R402
ROSA Y MORALES	MARIANA DE LA	F	4 AGO 1794	G	060401,30010#44 R402
ROSILLO Y COLINA	PANTALEON	M	9 OCT 1864	G	060401,10063#181 R801
ROSILLO Y HERRERA	PEDRO IGNACIO	M	9 OCT 1864	M	060401,10063#181 R801

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

41

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#	
ROXAS	JUANA	F	2 AGO 1688	G	060401,10002#4	R304
ROXAS	JULIANA DE	F	3 MAY 1702	G	060401,10021#62	R304
ROXAS	CATALINA	F	24 NOV 1729	G	060401,10042#123	R304
ROXAS	MARIA RITA DE	F	31 JUL 1797	M	060401,40003#4	R303
ROXAS	JUAN DIOS SORIANO	M	31 JUL 1797	G	060401,40003#4	R303
ROXAS	BEATRIZ	F	31 DIC 1739	G	060302,7#11	R402
ROXAS	CAYETANA DE	F	27 JUN 1791	M	060302,8#14	R402
ROXAS	CRISTOBAL DE	M	27 JUN 1791	G	060302,8#14	R402
ROXAS	INES	F	30 DIC 1742	G	060302,10#23	R402
ROXAS	INES	F	1 ENE 1747	G	060302,12#27	R402
ROXAS	DIEGO	M	6 AGO 1753	M	060401,38#84	R402
ROXAS	FRANCISCO	M	6 AGO 1753	G	060401,38#84	R402
ROXAS CAPORLA	ELIVA	F	2 JUL 1715	G	060401,10030#92	R304
ROXAS SOTOLONGO	ISABEL DE	F	27 DIC 1748	M	060302,13#33	R402
ROXAS SOTOLONGO	ANDRES	M	27 DIC 1748	G	060302,13#33	R402
ROXAS SOTOLONGO	ANDRES	M	4 MAY 1749	M	060302,14#34	R402
ROXAS SOTOLONGO	JOSE	M	4 MAY 1749	G	060302,14#34	R402
ROXAS Y DEL AGUILA	JUANA GERTRUDIS	F	17 AGO 1801	G	060401,40007#2	R303
ROXAS Y DEL AGUILA	JAUNA GERTRUDIS	F	17 FEB 1802	G	060401,40008#2	R303
RUBIO	ISABEL	F	4 MAY 1749	G	060302,14#34	R402
RUEDA	JAVIER DE	M	27 ABR 1739	M	060401,24#29	R402
RUEDA	JOSE DE	M	27 ABR 1739	G	060401,24#29	R402
RUEDA	IGNACIO	M	27 DIC 1828	G	060401,30016#64	R402
RUEDA	CARLOS	M	4 AGO 1847	G	060401,30023#91	R402
RUEDA Y DOMINGUEZ	MARIA ROSARIO	F	4 AGO 1847	M	060401,30023#91	R402
RUEDA Y PONCE DE LEON	ISABEL	F	27 DIC 1828	M	060401,30016#64	R402
RUFIN	BERNARDINO	M	17 MAR 1783	G	060401,30005#24	R402
RUFIN Y MUNOZ	BERNARDINO	M	17 MAR 1783	M	060401,30005#24	R402
RUIZ	MARIA JOSEFA	F	2 MAY 1691	M	060401,10011#31	R304
RUIZ	MIGUEL	M	2 MAY 1691	G	060401,10011#31	R304
RUIZ	JUAN	M	2 MAY 1691	M	060401,10012#32	R304
RUIZ	ANDREA MARIA	F	2 MAY 1691	G	060401,10012#32	R304
RUIZ	ANDRES	M	9 JUL 1691	M	060401,10012#33	R304
RUIZ	JUAN	M	9 JUL 1691	G	060401,10012#33	R304
RUIZ	FABIANA	F	28 MAR 1694	G	060401,10016#44	R304
RUIZ	JACINTO	M	2 MAR 1695	M	060401,10018#48	R304
RUIZ	ISABEL	F	6 OCT 1698	M	060401,10019#54	R304
RUIZ	BALTAZAR	M	28 OCT 1699	M	060401,10019#56	R304
RUIZ	TERESA	F	7 SEP 1718	G	060401,10032#98	R304
RUIZ	CATALINA	F	5 JUN 1725	G	060401,10038#112	R304
RUIZ	SEPERIANA	F	24 NOV 1729	G	060401,10042#123	R304
RUIZ	PEDRO	M	27 JUL 1796	M	060401,40001#6	R303
RUIZ	MARIA	F	22 FEB 1800	G	060401,40005#5	R303
RUIZ	MANUEL	M	7 ENE 1806	M	060401,40010#4	R303
RUIZ	DIEGO	M	7 ENE 1806	G	060401,40010#4	R303
RUIZ	IGNACIO	M	27 AGO 1837	G	060401,40018#24	R801
RUIZ	MARIA CONCEPCION	F	2 SEP 1837	G	060401,40018#25	R801
RUIZ	GERTRUDIS	F	21 JUN 1790	G	060402,3#12	R402
RUIZ	JOSEFA	F	18 ABR 1778	G	060401,30004#18	R402
RUIZ	JOSEFA	F	7 MAY 1779	G	060401,30004#19	R402
RUIZ	JOSEFA	F	30 AGO 1779	G	060401,30004#20	R402
RUIZ	JOSEFA	F	3 FEB 1786	G	060401,30006#29	R402
RUIZ	JOSEFA	F	6 ABR 1786	G	060401,30006#30	R402
RUIZ	JOSEFA	F	15 DIC 1791	G	060401,30010#43	R402
RUIZ	MARIA CONCEPCION	F	30 OCT 1827	G	060401,30013#55	R402
RUIZ DE ALAMO	DIEGO	M	27 JUL 1796	G	060401,40001#6	R303
RUIZ DE HERRERA	ISABEL	F	15 ABR 1711	M	060401,10030#91	R304
RUIZ DE ROXAS	BERNARDA	F	19 JUN 1706	M	060401,10024#73	R304
RUIZ DE SOTO	TERESA	F	27 AGO 1706	G	060401,10054#153	R801
RUIZ HIERREGUELO	ROSA MARIA	F	8 JUN 1712	M	060401,10028#86	R304
RUIZ HIERREGUELO	FRANCISCO	M	8 JUN 1712	G	060401,10028#86	R304
RUIZ OLIVERA	MANUEL	M	31 DIC 1729	M	060401,10043#124	R304
RUIZ OLIVERA	LUCAS	M	31 DIC 1729	G	060401,10043#124	R304
SABAS LOPEZ	JOSE MARIA	M	4 MAY 1850	G	060401,30026#104	R402
SABAS LOPEZ Y VASCONCELLOS	LORETO	F	4 MAY 1850	M	060401,30026#104	R402
SABINON	TOMASA	F	16 ABR 1743	M	060401,10048#137	R304
SABINON	JUAN	M	16 ABR 1743	G	060401,10048#137	R304

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

42

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
SACO Y QUIROGA	JUAN	M	27 MAY 1735	M	060401,10044#126 R304
SACO Y QUIROGA	JUAN	M	27 MAY 1735	G	060401,10044#126 R304
SALADRIGAS	RAMON	M	27 FEB 1836	M	060401,40015#9 R801
SALADRIGAS	JAI ME	M	27 FEB 1836	G	060401,40015#9 R801
SALADRIGAS DE TORRENOS	MARIA ROSA	F	27 FEB 1836	G	060401,40015#9 R801
SALADRIGAS Y FERRERAS	JAI ME	M	26 MAR 1828	M	060401,30014#57 R402
SALAS	LORENZA	F	10 DIC 1715	G	060401,21#17 R402
SALAZAR	ANA MARIA	F	17 AGO 1705	M	060401,10024#69 R304
SALAZAR	FRANCISCO	M	19 JUL 1709	G	060401,10027#84 R304
SALAZAR	PABLO JOSE RAMON	M	27 FEB 1841	M	060401,40022#37 R801
SALAZAR	JOSE AGUSTIN	M	27 FEB 1841	G	060401,40022#37 R801
SALAZAR Y ACUNA	MARIA	F	19 JUL 1709	M	060401,10027#84 R304
SALDIVIA	ANA MARIA	F	4 OCT 1703	M	060401,10022#64 R304
SALGADO	MARCELA	F	3 OCT 1835	G	060401,40014#6 R801
SALGADO GERMAN	TERESA	F	19 JUN 1752	M	060401,26#35 R402
SALGADO GERMAN	JUAN	M	19 JUN 1752	G	060401,26#35 R402
SALINAS	ANA	F	25 AGO 1691	G	060401,10013#35 R304
SALOMON	BALTAZAR	M	14 MAR 1851	G	060401,30027#107 R402
SALOMON Y QUINTERO	ENRIQUETA	F	14 MAR 1851	M	060401,30027#107 R402
SALVADORES	SEBASTIANA JOSEFA	F	17 DIC 1727	M	060401,10039#117 R304
SALVADORES	BARTOLOME	M	17 DIC 1727	G	060401,10039#117 R304
SAN ROMAN	MARIA	F	3 MAY 1702	G	060401,10021#62 R304
SANCHEZ	INES	F	9 JUL 1691	M	060401,10012#33 R304
SANCHEZ	CRISTOBAL	M	9 JUL 1691	G	060401,10012#33 R304
SANCHEZ	LORENZA	F	4 MAR 1693	G	060401,10014#40 R304
SANCHEZ	JUANA	F	27 AGO 1696	M	060401,10018#49 R304
SANCHEZ	AUGUSTA	F	3 FEB 1778	G	060401,30001#1 R402
SANCHEZ	BERNARDINO	M	27 OCT 1849	G	060401,30025#102 R402
SANCHEZ	FELIX	M	31 ENE 1853	G	060401,30028#112 R402
SANCHEZ DE CASTRO	LUZ	F	8 ABR 1736	M	060401,10045#128 R304
SANCHEZ DE CASTRO	CRISTOBAL	M	8 ABR 1736	G	060401,10045#128 R304
SANCHEZ DE ESPINOSA	FRANCISCA	F	31 DIC 1718	M	060401,10033#100 R304
SANCHEZ DE ESPINOSA	FRANCISCO	M	31 DIC 1718	G	060401,10033#100 R304
SANCHEZ GRINAN	ELENA	F	2 MAR 1864	M	060401,10062#178 R801
SANCHEZ GRINAN	PEDRO	M	2 MAR 1864	G	060401,10062#178 R801
SANCHEZ GRINAN	MARIA MERCEDES	F	2 SEP 1864	M	060401,10063#180 R801
SANCHEZ GRINAN	PEDRO	M	2 SEP 1864	G	060401,10063#180 R801
SANCHEZ LAZO	PEDRO	M	30 NOV 1689	G	060401,10007#20 R304
SANCHEZ Y CANALEJO	FELIX	M	31 ENE 1853	M	060401,30028#112 R402
SANCHEZ Y HILL	RAFAEL LUIS	M	27 OCT 1849	M	060401,30025#102 R402
SANCHEZ Y SABINON	MARIA CELEDONIA	F	28 SEP 1829	G	060401,30017#70 R402
SANDINAS	JUAN	M	3 FEB 1786	M	060401,30006#29 R402
SANDINAS	BERNARDO	M	3 FEB 1786	G	060401,30006#29 R402
SANTA CRUS PACHECO	JOSE	M	26 FEB 1724	M	060401,10036#107 R304
SANTA CRUS PACHECO	LUCAS	M	26 FEB 1724	G	060401,10036#107 R304
SANTA CRUS PACHECO	JUANA	F	27 DIC 1724	M	060401,10037#111 R304
SANTA CRUS PACHECO	LUCAS	M	27 DIC 1724	G	060401,10037#111 R304
SANTA CRUZ PACHECO	AGUSTINA PETRONILA	F	9 FEB 1724	M	060401,10035#106 R304
SANTA CRUZ PACHECO	LUCAS	M	9 FEB 1724	G	060401,10035#106 R304
SANTA CRUZ PACHECO	MANUELA	F	23 SEP 1733	G	060401,10048#139 R304
SANTAELLA	ANTONIA DE	F	15 ABR 1711	M	060401,10030#91 R304
SANTOGO	MARIA	F	20 MAR 1774	G	060401,30002#10 R402
SANTOS	ROSA DE LOS	F	18 ENE 1705	M	060401,10023#67 R304
SANTOS	ROQUE DE LOS	M	18 ENE 1705	G	060401,10023#67 R304
SANTOS	GERONIMA DE LOS	F	17 FEB 1706	G	060401,10024#72 R304
SANTOS	MARIA DE LOS	F	6 ENE 1707	M	060401,10025#75 R304
SANTOS	MARIANA DE LOS	F	29 DIC 1717	G	060401,10032#96 R304
SANTOS	ROQUE ALONSO DE LOS	M	28 JUL 1723	G	060401,10037#110 R304
SANTOS	GREGORIA	F	5 JUN 1725	G	060401,10038#112 R304
SANTOS	ROQUE ALONSO DE LOS	M	26 DIC 1725	G	060401,10039#115 R304
SANTOS	LUISA DE LOS	F	15 ABR 1694	G	060401,43#104 R402
SANTOS	JUANA DE LOS	F	12 OCT 1848	G	060401,30024#96 R402
SANTOS CISNEROS	MARIA JUANA DE LOS	F	26 DIC 1725	M	060401,10039#115 R304
SANTOS Y CISNEROS	JUAN NICOLAS DE LOS	M	28 JUL 1723	M	060401,10037#110 R304
SARDINA	MANUELA	F	7 JUL 1800	G	060401,40006#3 R303
SARDINA	MANUELA	F	7 JUN 1800	G	060401,40006#4 R303
SARDINA	MANUEL	M	4 AGO 1789	G	060402,3#10 R402

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

43

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#	
SARDINA	MARIA	F	10 OCT 1828	G	060401,30015#62	R402
SARDINA Y PEREZ BARNUEVO	MANUELA PERFECTA	F	4 AGO 1789	M	060402,3#10	R402
SARDINAS	JOSE MARIA	M	13 ABR 1796	M	060401,40002#2	R303
SARDINAS	PEDRO	M	13 ABR 1796	G	060401,40002#2	R303
SARDINAS	ANTONIO	M	30 AGO 1779	M	060401,30004#20	R402
SARDINAS	BERNARDO	M	30 AGO 1779	G	060401,30004#20	R402
SARDINAS	MANUELA	F	25 FEB 1787	G	060401,30006#31	R402
SARDUY	DIEGO	M	5 MAY 1738	G	060302,5#2	R402
SARDUY	DIEGO	M	22 NOV 1742	M	060302,10#22	R402
SARDUY	JUANA	F	27 JUN 1746	M	060302,11#25	R402
SARDUY	DIEGO	M	27 JUN 1746	G	060302,11#25	R402
SARDUY Y MANSO	GREGORIA	F	5 MAY 1738	M	060302,5#2	R402
SARPHILD	ANASTASIA	F	9 ENE 1727	G	060401,10031#93	R304
SAUDAN	ANTONIA DE LA	F	21 AGO 1834	G	060401,40012#2	R303
SAURI	MARIA ANGELES	F	26 FEB 1845	G	060401,30021#84	R402
SEDANO	MARIA	F	4 JUN 1834	G	060401,40011#5	R303
SEDANO	JUANA	F	12 JUN 1752	G	060401,37#83	R402
SEGURA	FRANCISCA DE PAULA	F	5 SEP 1689	M	060401,10007#19	R304
SEGURA	FRANCISCO DE	M	5 SEP 1689	G	060401,10007#19	R304
SEGURA	DAMIANA	F	30 NOV 1689	G	060401,10007#20	R304
SEGURA	FABIANA	F	1 MAR 1714	G	060401,10029#89	R304
SERRANO	FRANCISCA	F	2 NOV 1759	M	060401,10058#170	R801
SERRANO DE PADILLA	MIGUEL	M	23 OCT 1718	M	060401,10033#99	R304
SERRANO DE PADILLA	JUAN	M	23 OCT 1718	G	060401,10033#99	R304
SERRANO DE PADILLA	CATALINA	F	9 ENE 1727	M	060401,10031#93	R304
SERRANO DE PADILLA	JUAN	M	9 ENE 1727	G	060401,10031#93	R304
SERRANO DE PADILLA	TOMAS	M	16 OCT 1740	M	060401,10047#136	R304
SERRANO DE PADILLA	MIGUEL	M	16 OCT 1740	G	060401,10047#136	R304
SERRANO PADILLA	BERNARDA	F	19 ENE 1716	M	060401,10030#90	R304
SERRANO PADILLA	JUAN	M	19 ENE 1716	G	060401,10030#90	R304
SERTUCHO	ANTONIO	M	9 FEB 1694	M	060401,10016#43	R304
SICRE	FELIPE	M	30 OCT 1827	G	060401,30013#55	R402
SICRE Y RUIZ	FRANCISCO	M	30 OCT 1827	M	060401,30013#55	R402
SIERRA	JUAN	M	31 AGO 1779	G	060402,1#3	R402
SIERRA Y DIEZ	JUAN MANUEL	M	31 AGO 1779	M	060402,1#3	R402
SILON	ANTONIA SEBASTIANA	F	27 SEP 1728	G	060401,10042#122	R304
SILVA	JUAN LUIS DE	M	26 JUL 1690	G	060401,10009#26	R304
SILVA	JACINTA DE	F	3 MAR 1692	G	060401,10014#38	R304
SILVA	ANTONIA	F	29 JUL 1725	G	060401,10038#113	R304
SILVA	LEONOR DE	F	29 OCT 1803	G	060401,40008#5	R303
SILVA	PEDRO DE	M	10 JUN 1734	G	060401,22#21	R402
SILVA Y ACOSTA	LUISA DE	F	26 JUL 1690	M	060401,10009#26	R304
SILVA Y HERNANDEZ	PAULA DE	F	10 JUN 1734	M	060401,22#21	R402
SILVAR	MARIA DE	F	2 ENE 1690	G	060401,10008#22	R304
SILVERA	JUANA	F	5 ABR 1756	M	060401,38#87	R402
SILVERA	PEDRO	M	5 ABR 1756	G	060401,38#87	R402
SILVERIA	PEDRO	M	23 SEP 1734	M	060401,23#26	R402
SILVERIA	JOSE	M	23 SEP 1734	G	060401,23#26	R402
SILVERIO	PEDRO	M	23 SEP 1734	M	060401,29#52	R402
SILVERIO	JOSE	M	23 SEP 1734	G	060401,29#52	R402
SIMON	MARIA CATALINA	F	30 ENE 1708	G	060401,10026#78	R304
SIMON	ANDREA DE	F	10 FEB 1770	M	060401,30001#6	R402
SINTRA	ANA MARIA	F	26 JUL 1743	M	060401,10048#138	R304
SIRROES	TOMASA	F	4 MAR 1693	M	060401,10014#39	R304
SIRROES	JOSE	M	4 MAR 1693	G	060401,10014#39	R304
SOLA	MANUELA	F	2 SEP 1849	G	060401,30025#101	R402
SOLANO	MANUELA FRANCISCA	F	30 NOV 1763	G	060401,42#101	R402
SOLER	ANTONIA	F	3 FEB 1837	G	060401,40017#19	R301
SOLER	JUSTA	F	16 NOV 1838	G	060401,40020#30	R301
SOLER	PABLO	M	2 MAY 1849	G	060401,30025#98	R402
SOLER Y MORELL	JUAN ANTONIO	M	2 MAY 1849	M	060401,30025#98	R402
SOLIS PUNALES	MARIA BELEN	F	27 FEB 1836	M	060401,40015#9	R301
SOLIS PUNALES	ESTEBAN	M	27 FEB 1836	G	060401,40015#9	R301
SOLIS PUNALES	RITA	F	28 JUN 1779	G	060402,1#2	R402
SORIA	MARIA	F	12 AGO 1693	G	060401,10015#41	R304
SORIANO	ANTONIA	F	13 FEB 1747	G	060401,26#33	R402
SORIANO	ANTONIA	F	13 FEB 1747	G	060401,35#74	R402



## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

44

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
SORONDO	MARIA MERCEDES	F	5 MAY 1851	G	060401,30027#108 R402
SOSA	LUIS DE	M	2 MAR 1691	M	060401,10050#143 R304
SOSA	JUAN DE	M	2 MAR 1691	G	060401,10050#143 R304
SOSA	MANUEL VENTURA DE	M	2 FEB 1695	M	060401,10017#47 R304
SOSA	ANTONIO VENTURA DE	M	2 FEB 1695	G	060401,10017#47 R304
SOSA	MANUEL VENTURA DE	M	2 FEB 1695	M	060401,10052#148 R304
SOSA	ANTONIO VENTURA DE	M	2 FEB 1695	G	060401,10052#148 R304
SOSA	MELCHOR DE	M	29 ABR 1697	M	060401,10052#149 R304
SOSA	ANTONIO VENTURA DE	M	29 ABR 1697	G	060401,10052#149 R304
SOSA	MELCHOR DE	M	25 FEB 1703	M	060401,10053#150 R801
SOSA	MARIA	F	6 SEP 1790	G	060401,30008#39 R402
SOTO	JUAN FRANCISCO DE	M	27 JUL 1797	M	060401,40003#3 R303
SOTO	JUAN ROBERTO DE	M	27 JUL 1797	G	060401,40003#3 R303
SOTO	RITA DE	F	27 JUL 1797	G	060401,40003#3 R303
SOTO	LUCIANA DE	F	10 JUN 1798	G	060401,40005#1 R303
SOTO	MARIA ANTONIA DE	F	7 NOV 1801	M	060401,40007#5 R303
SOTO	FRANCISCO DE	M	7 NOV 1801	G	060401,40007#5 R303
SOTO	PAULA DE	F	4 ABR 1803	G	060401,40008#3 R303
SOTO	MARIA ANTONIA DE	F	19 SEP 1836	G	060401,40017#17 R801
SOTO	ANTONIO	M	18 JUN 1725	M	060401,21#18 R402
SOTO	AGUSTINA DE	F	13 FEB 1747	G	060401,26#33 R402
SOTO	JUANA	F	10 JUN 1746	G	060401,34#72 R402
SOTO	AGUSTINA DE	F	13 FEB 1747	G	060401,35#74 R402
SOTO	AGUSTINA	F	8 MAR 1752	G	060401,37#82 R402
SOTO	AGUSTINA	F	12 JUN 1752	G	060401,37#83 R402
SOTO	LUIS DE	M	28 ABR 1758	M	060401,40#92 R402
SOTO	JUAN DE	M	28 ABR 1758	G	060401,40#92 R402
SOTO	AGUSTINA	F	24 FEB 1763	G	060401,42#100 R402
SOTO	RITA	F	28 ENE 1789	G	060401,30007#33 R402
SOTO	RITA	F	31 DIC 1789	G	060401,30008#36 R402
SOTOLONGO	MARIA DE	F	22 NOV 1688	G	060401,10003#9 R304
SOTOLONGO	LUCAS	M	3 JUL 1691	M	060401,10011#29 R304
SOTOLONGO	LORENZO	M	3 JUL 1691	G	060401,10011#29 R304
SOTOLONGO	MARGARITA DE	F	13 ABR 1796	G	060401,40002#2 R303
SOTOLONGO	JOSE DE JESUS DE	M	9 AGO 1805	M	060401,40010#1 R303
SOTOLONGO	PEDRO DE	M	9 AGO 1805	G	060401,40010#1 R303
SOTOLONGO	FRANCISCO	M	4 DIC 1730	M	060401,20#12 R402
SOTOLONGO	JUAN JOSE	M	2 AGO 1731	M	060401,22#23 R402
SOTOLONGO	AGUSTINA	F	6 AGO 1753	G	060401,38#84 R402
SOTOLONGO	FRANCISCO	M	18 ABR 1778	G	060401,30004#18 R402
SOTOLONGO	FRANCISCO	M	7 MAY 1779	G	060401,30004#19 R402
SOTOLONGO	PAULA	F	25 FEB 1826	G	060401,30011#46 R402
SOTOLONGO	JOSE	M	13 AGO 1829	G	060401,30017#69 R402
SOTOLONGO	JOSE DE JESUS	M	26 FEB 1845	G	060401,30021#84 R402
SOTOLONGO Y CALVO	MIGUEL	M	18 ABR 1778	M	060401,30004#18 R402
SOTOLONGO Y CALVO	LUIS	M	7 MAY 1779	M	060401,30004#19 R402
SOTOLONGO Y MOREJON	LUIS JOSE	M	13 AGO 1829	M	060401,30017#69 R402
SOTOLONGO Y NORIEGA	MARIA ANGELES	F	26 FEB 1845	M	060401,30021#84 R402
SOTOMAYOR	MARIA	F	13 SEP 1694	G	060401,10016#45 R304
SUAREZ	GRACIANA MARIA	F	10 DIC 1708	M	060401,10027#82 R304
SUAREZ DE ESPINOSA	ANA	F	31 DIC 1718	G	060401,10033#100 R304
SUAREZ DE RIVERA	URSULA	F	27 SEP 1728	G	060401,10042#122 R304
SUAREZ NARANJO	JUAN	M	10 JUN 1746	G	060401,34#72 R402
SUAREZ NAVARRO	ANA	F	7 SEP 1718	M	060401,10032#98 R304
SUAREZ NAVARRO	BLAS	M	7 SEP 1718	G	060401,10032#98 R304
SUAREZ Y ORDAZ	MARIA GERTRUDIS	F	12 SEP 1821	G	060401,30031#125 R402
SUAREZ Y ORDAZ	MARIA GERTRUDIS	F	21 NOV 1822	G	060401,30031#126 R402
TALAVERA	ISABEL	F	30 MAR 1697	M	060401,10019#52 R304
TAMAYO	JUANA	F	24 MAR 1689	M	060401,10005#14 R304
TAMAYO Y MEXIA	BLAS	M	24 MAR 1689	G	060401,10005#14 R304
TAPIA	MIGUEL DE	M	10 DIC 1708	M	060401,10027#82 R304
TAPIA	ROSA	F	16 SEP 1831	G	060401,30019#76 R402
TARDIF	FILIBERTA	F	20 MAR 1841	G	060401,40022#38 R801
TARRERO	VALENTINA	F	6 MAY 1828	G	060401,30014#58 R402
TERO	JUANA MARIA	F	27 JUL 1787	M	060401,10056#161 R801
TEXIDOS	JOSE	M	6 MAR 1854	G	060401,30028#115 R402
TEXIDOS Y RODRIGUEZ	JOSE FRANCISCO	M	6 MAR 1854	M	060401,30028#115 R402

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

45

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
TINEZ	MIGUEL	M	16 ABR 1777	M	060401,10055#154 R801
TINOCO	INES	F	28 ABR 1758	G	060401,26#36 R402
TINOCO	INES	F	7 MAR 1728	M	060401,29#50 R402
TINOCO	INES	F	8 JUN 1754	G	060401,38#86 R402
TINOCO	CATALINA	F	1 NOV 1756	G	060401,39#88 R402
TINOCO	INES	F	10 FEB 1757	G	060401,39#89 R402
TINOCO	CATALINA	F	19 MAR 1758	G	060401,39#90 R402
TINOCO	INES	F	28 ABR 1758	G	060401,40#92 R402
TINTO	JULIA	F	9 JUN 1834	G	060401,40012#1 R303
TOLEDO	FRANCISCO	M	29 AGO 1785	G	060402,4#15 R402
TOLEDO	FRANCISCO	M	18 OCT 1776	G	060401,30003#15 R402
TOLEDO	MARGARITA	F	15 DIC 1791	G	060401,30010#43 R402
TOLEDO	FRANCISCO MARTIN	M	4 AGO 1794	G	060401,30010#44 R402
TOLEDO Y PEREZ	ROSA	F	29 AGO 1785	M	060402,4#15 R402
TOLEDO Y PEREZ	FRANCISCO	M	18 OCT 1776	M	060401,30003#15 R402
TOLOSA BASTIDES	CATALINA	F	8 JUN 1712	G	060401,10028#86 R304
TOMAS	PEDRO JUAN	M	25 ABR 1764	G	060401,27#40 R402
TORRE	MARIA DE	F	4 MAY 1689	G	060401,10006#15 R304
TORRE	FRANCISCA DE LA	F	11 AGO 1689	M	060401,10007#18 R304
TORRE	LUCIANA DE	F	28 OCT 1699	M	060401,10019#56 R304
TORRE	JUANA DE LA	F	14 DIC 1703	M	060401,10022#66 R304
TORRE	BLAS ANTONIO DE LA	M	14 DIC 1703	G	060401,10022#66 R304
TORRE	MARIA DE LA	F	1 ENE 1709	G	060401,10027#83 R304
TORRE	JUAN DE LA	M	19 SEP 1712	G	060401,10029#88 R304
TORRE	ANA DE LA	F	19 ENE 1716	G	060401,10030#90 R304
TORRE	ANA DE LA	F	9 ENE 1727	G	060401,10031#93 R304
TORRE	JUANA DE LA	F	14 DEC 1704	M	060401,10053#151 R801
TORRE	BLAS ANTONIO DE LA	M	14 DEC 1704	G	060401,10053#151 R801
TORRE	URUSLA DE LA	F	1 ENE 1747	M	060302,11#26 R402
TORRE	JOSE DE LA	M	1 ENE 1747	G	060302,11#26 R402
TORRE	MARIA DE LA	F	29 DIC 1761	G	060401,41#97 R402
TORRE Y ARCE	ANA DE LA	F	23 OCT 1718	G	060401,10033#99 R304
TORRE Y NIEVES	DOMINGO DE LA	M	19 SEP 1712	M	060401,10029#88 R304
TORRENTE	COSME DE LA	M	21 AGO 1834	M	060401,40012#2 R303
TORRENTE	JUAN DE LA	M	21 AGO 1834	G	060401,40012#2 R303
TORRES	ANTONIA DE	F	1 JUN 1797	M	060401,40002#5 R303
TORRES	JUAN DE	M	1 JUN 1797	G	060401,40002#5 R303
TORRES	JOSEFA DE	F	4 SEP 1799	M	060401,40005#3 R303
TORRES	ANTONIA DE	F	7 AGO 1835	G	060401,40013#4 R801
TORRES	ANTONIA DE	F	1 FEB 1837	G	060401,40017#18 R801
TORRES	ANTONIA DE	F	16 MAR 1837	G	060401,40018#22 R801
TORRES	ANTONIA DE	F	20 MAR 1841	G	060401,40022#38 R801
TORRES	JUAN DE	M	10 FEB 1770	M	060401,30001#6 R402
TORRES	JUANA	F	17 AGO 1774	G	060401,30002#12 R402
TORRES	BERNARDO	M	18 ENE 1777	G	060401,30003#16 R402
TORRES	JOSEFA MARIA	F	17 MAR 1783	M	060401,30005#24 R402
TORRES	BARTOLOME	M	17 MAR 1783	G	060401,30005#24 R402
TORRES	MARIA LORENZA	F	31 MAR 1783	M	060401,30005#25 R402
TORRES	BARTOLOME	M	31 MAR 1783	G	060401,30005#25 R402
TORRES	MARIA RITA	F	26 NOV 1784	M	060401,30006#27 R402
TORRES	LORENZO	M	26 NOV 1784	G	060401,30006#27 R402
TORRES QUIRADO	LUZ DE	F	31 DIC 1729	G	060401,10043#124 R304
TORRES Y RODRIGUEZ	LORENZO	M	18 ENE 1777	M	060401,30003#16 R402
TORRES Y SILVERA	JOSE NOLASCO DE	M	4 SEP 1799	G	060401,40005#3 R303
TORRIENTE	FRANCISCO DE LA	M	12 NOV 1837	M	060401,40018#26 R801
TORRIENTE	JUAN ANTONIO DE LA	M	12 NOV 1837	G	060401,40018#26 R801
TORRIENTE	JUAN SIMON	M	9 DIC 1854	G	060401,30028#116 R402
TORRIENTE	AGUSTINA DE LA	F	9 DIC 1854	G	060401,30028#116 R402
TORRIENTE Y VEGA	JULIAN DE LA	M	9 DIC 1854	M	060401,30028#116 R402
TOSSO	ANA	F	1 ENE 1747	G	060302,11#26 R402
TRABA	MARIA DE LA	F	5 JUL 1750	M	060401,10055#157 R801
TRELLES	JOSEFA	F	7 ENE 1806	M	060401,40010#4 R303
TRELLES	JORGE ANTONIO	M	7 ENE 1806	G	060401,40010#4 R303
TRELLES	JUAN FRANCISCO	M	5 MAR 1836	M	060401,40015#10 R801
TRELLES	JUAN JOSE	M	5 MAR 1836	G	060401,40015#10 R801
TRELLES	JUSTA LORENZA	F	3 JUN 1836	M	060401,40016#14 R801
TRELLES	IGNACIO	M	3 JUN 1836	G	060401,40016#14 R801

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

46

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
TRELLES	MANUEL JOSE	M	27 AGO 1837	M	060401,40018#24 R801
TRELLES	ANTONIO	M	27 AGO 1837	G	060401,40018#24 R801
TRELLES	JOSE	M	22 ENE 1774	G	060401,30002#9 R402
TRELLES	JORE ANTONIO	M	17 OCT 1791	G	060401,30009#42 R402
TRELLES	JORGE ANTONIO	M	24 SEP 1826	G	060401,30013#51 R402
TRELLES Y ARAMBULO	ISABEL	F	24 SEP 1826	M	060401,30013#51 R402
TRELLES Y FUENTES	JOSEFA DE JESUS	F	17 OCT 1791	M	060401,30009#42 R402
TRELLES Y RADIO	JORGE ANTONIO	M	22 ENE 1774	M	060401,30002#9 R402
TRUC	EMILIA MARIA	F	20 MAR 1841	M	060401,40022#38 R801
TRUC	JOSE	M	20 MAR 1841	G	060401,40022#38 R801
TURBIANO	JOSE	M	16 ENE 1835	M	060401,40012#4 R303
TURBIANO	AGUSTIN	M	16 ENE 1835	G	060401,40012#4 R303
ULMO	ANTONIO	M	3 ABR 1831	G	060401,30018#75 R402
ULMO Y CHAMPAY	ANTONIO	M	3 ABR 1831	M	060401,30018#75 R402
UNZUETA	JUAN	M	2 DIC 1842	G	060401,30027#110 R402
UNZUETA Y RODRIGUEZ	GABRIEL	M	2 DIC 1842	M	060401,30027#110 R402
URNANA	MANUELA	F	14 ABR 1744	M	060401,10056#164 R801
URRIAGA	FRANCISCA	F	29 DIC 1688	G	060401,10004#10 R304
URRIAGA	FRANCISCA	F	11 ENE 1717	G	060401,18#8 R402
UZAOLA	MANUELA	F	4 NOV 1788	G	060401,30007#32 R402
VALDES	PEDRO	M	15 ABR 1849	G	060401,30024#97 R402
VALDES PORTELA	MARIA CANDELARIA	F	12 OCT 1848	G	060401,30024#96 R402
VALDES Y MONTERO	ESTEFANIA	F	15 ABR 1849	M	060401,30024#97 R402
VALDIVAR	JUANA	F	27 JUL 1740	G	060302,8#15 R402
VALDIVIA	ISABEL	F	6 ENE 1729	G	060401,10044#127 R304
VALERO Y GUZMAN	JUANA JACINTA	F	24 NOV 1700	G	060401,10020#57 R304
VALLE	JUANA DEL	F	31 ENE 1796	G	060401,40001#4 R303
VANDERA	ANA MARIA DE LA	F	24 DEC 1748	M	060401,10067#187 R801
VANDERA	ANA MARIA DE LA	F	24 DEC 1748	M	060401,10067#187 R801
VARELA	MARIA LORETO	F	15 FEB 1838	G	060401,40019#27 R801
VARELA	JOSE	M	20 MAR 1758	M	060401,39#91 R402
VARELA	JOSE	M	20 MAR 1758	G	060401,39#91 R402
VARGAS Y ORIHNELA	JULIANA	F	6 ENE 1689	G	060401,10004#11 R304
VARQUIR DE CORONADO	MARIA	F	2 ENE 1689	M	060401,10005#12 R304
VARQUIR DE CORONADO	FRANCISCO	M	2 ENE 1689	G	060401,10005#12 R304
VASCO	PETRONILA	F	16 OCT 1740	G	060401,10047#136 R304
VASCONCELLOS	ROSALIA	F	4 MAY 1850	G	060401,30026#104 R402
VASQUEZ	MARIA TERESA	F	8 ABR 1736	G	060401,10045#128 R304
VASQUEZ CORONADO	JUAN	M	29 ABR 1697	G	060401,10052#149 R304
VAZCONCELOS	JSOE CANDELARIA	M	3 MAY 1800	M	060401,40006#2 R303
VAZCONCELOS	ANASTACIO	M	3 MAY 1800	G	060401,40006#2 R303
VAZQUEZ	MARIA	F	4 SEP 1712	G	060401,10029#87 R304
VAZQUEZ	PETRONA RAFAELA	F	3 DEC 1795	G	060401,40001#3 R303
VEGA	JUAN AGUSTIN DE LA	M	10 OCT 1688	M	060401,10003#7 R304
VEGA	FRANCISCO DE LA	M	10 OCT 1688	G	060401,10003#7 R304
VEGA	MARIA REYES DE LA	F	19 SEP 1836	G	060401,40017#17 R801
VEGA	ANTONIO DE	M	13 MAR 1839	M	060401,40020#32 R801
VEGA	FRACISCO DE	M	13 MAR 1839	G	060401,40020#32 R801
VEGA	DOROTEA DE LA	F	9 DIC 1854	G	060401,30028#116 R402
VEHIL	JOAQUINA	F	8 MAR 1839	M	060401,40020#31 R801
VEHIL	NICOLAS	M	8 MAR 1839	G	060401,40020#31 R801
VELASCO	CATALINA	F	8 JUN 1712	G	060401,10028#86 R304
VELASCO	LUCIA DE	F	29 JUN 1723	M	060401,10037#109 R304
VELASCO	JUAN ANTONIO	M	29 JUN 1723	G	060401,10037#109 R304
VELASCO	JUANA	F	25 ABR 1764	G	060401,27#40 R402
VELIS	FRANCISCA	F	4 MAY 1749	M	060302,14#34 R402
VELIS	PEDRO	M	4 MAY 1749	G	060302,14#34 R402
VERA	ANTONIO DE	M	25 AGO 1800	M	060401,40006#5 R303
VERA	LUREANO DE	M	25 AGO 1800	G	060401,40006#5 R303
VERA	RITA CONCEPCION DE	F	22 DEC 1800	M	060401,40006#6 R303
VERA	LAUREANO DE	M	22 DEC 1800	G	060401,40006#6 R303
VERA	ANTONIA DE	F	26 MAR 1836	G	060401,40016#13 R801
VERDEJA	CATALINA	F	3 JUL 1691	G	060401,10011#29 R304
VERGAL	JERONIMO	M	24 FEB 1740	G	060302,9#17 R402
VERGAL Y PEREZ	MARIA	F	24 FEB 1740	M	060302,9#17 R402
VICENS	ISABEL DE	F	22 ABR 1796	G	060401,40001#5 R303
VICENT	ISABEL	F	12 AGO 1805	G	060401,40010#2 R303

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

47

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
VICENTES	MARIA ROSARIO	F	27 AGO 1837	G	060401,40018#24 R301
VICIEDO	ANDRES	M	27 NOV 1847	G	060401,30023#93 R402
VICIEDO Y DIAZ	TERESA	F	27 NOV 1847	M	060401,30023#93 R402
VIDAL	MARIA	F	2 MAR 1739	G	060302,6#7 R402
VIERIA	ISABEL	F	5 FEB 1805	G	060401,40009#3 R303
VIERREJUELO	PEDRO	M	29 JUL 1725	G	060401,10038#113 R304
VIERREJUELO Y SILVA	MIGUEL SEBASTIAN	M	29 JUL 1725	M	060401,10038#113 R304
VILCHES	MARGARITA	F	19 SEP 1712	G	060401,10029#88 R304
VILLALOBO	JUANA	F	24 MAR 1689	G	060401,10005#14 R304
VILLALONGA	PAULA JOSEFA	F	21 OCT 1842	G	060401,40023#44 R301
VILLAR	RAFAEL	M	2 ABR 1842	M	060401,40023#43 R301
VILLAR	RAFAEL	M	2 ABR 1842	G	060401,40023#43 R301
VILLAREAL	PEDRO	M	20 FEB 1712	M	060401,10028#85 R304
VILORIA	NICOLAS DE	M	22 NOV 1694	M	060401,10051#147 R304
VILORIA	PEDRO	M	22 NOV 1694	G	060401,10051#147 R304
VINENT	MICHAELA	F	10 MAR 1866	G	060401,10065#184 R301
VINENT	JOSE	M	29 DIC 1844	G	060401,30021#82 R402
VINENT Y VIVES	FRANCISCO	M	29 DIC 1844	M	060401,30021#82 R402
VIRRIZUELA	PEDRO	M	27 SEP 1728	G	060401,10042#122 R304
VIRRIZUELA Y SILON	PEDRO JUAN	M	27 SEP 1728	M	060401,10042#122 R304
VIVES	JUANA MARIA	F	29 DIC 1844	G	060401,30021#82 R402
WANDEPUTER	CATALINA	F	2 JUN 1836	M	060401,40016#15 R301
WANDEPUTER	EVARISTO MARCELO	M	2 JUN 1836	G	060401,40016#15 R301
XAEN	LORENZO	M	26 AGO 1688	M	060401,10002#6 R304
XIMENES DE MALAGA	MARIA	F	17 SEP 1691	M	060401,10013#36 R304
XIMENES DE MALAGA	MARCOS	M	17 SEP 1691	G	060401,10013#36 R304
XIMENES DE MALAGA	MARIA	F	17 SEP 1691	M	060401,10050#142 R304
XIMENES DE MALAGA	MARCOS	M	17 SEP 1691	G	060401,10050#142 R304
XIMENEZ	MARIA AGUSTINA	F	26 JUL 1688	G	060401,10001#3 R304
XIMENEZ	ANTONIO	M	20 MAY 1798	M	060401,40004#4 R303
XIMENEZ	FELIPE	M	20 MAY 1798	G	060401,40004#4 R303
XIMENEZ	RITA MARIA	F	12 AGO 1805	M	060401,40010#2 R303
XIMENEZ	JUAN	M	12 AGO 1805	G	060401,40010#2 R303
XIMENEZ	MARIA CARIDAD	F	29 MAR 1789	G	060402,2#9 R402
XIMENEZ	JUAN	M	31 DIC 1739	G	060302,7#11 R402
XIMENEZ	MARIA DE LA CRUZ	F	20 FEB 1741	M	060302,9#18 R402
XIMENEZ	JUAN	M	20 FEB 1741	G	060302,9#18 R402
XIMENEZ	ISABEL	F	30 OCT 1747	M	060302,12#28 R402
XIMENEZ	JUAN	M	30 OCT 1747	G	060302,12#28 R402
XIMENEZ	SALVADOR	M	21 OCT 1747	M	060302,13#31 R402
XIMENEZ	JUAN	M	21 OCT 1747	G	060302,13#31 R402
XIMENEZ	ANTOINA	F	8 MAR 1752	G	060401,37#82 R402
XIMENEZ	FELIPE	M	27 OCT 1785	M	060401,30006#28 R402
XIMENEZ	FELIPE	M	27 OCT 1785	G	060401,30006#28 R402
XIMENEZ	MANUEL DE	M	4 NOV 1788	G	060401,30007#32 R402
XIMENEZ	MARIA DOLORES	F	26 NOV 1829	G	060401,30016#66 R402
XIMENEZ	RITA MARIA	F	25 MAY 1844	G	060401,30020#81 R402
XIMENEZ	PETRA	F	11 MAR 1847	G	060401,30022#89 R402
XIMENEZ	RITA	F	14 MAR 1851	G	060401,30027#107 R402
XIMENEZ DE VILLAREAL	PEDRO	M	20 FEB 1712	G	060401,10028#85 R304
XIMENEZ Y ROXAS	MARIA	F	31 DIC 1739	M	060302,7#11 R402
XIMENEZ Y UZAOLA	MATIAS JOSE DE	M	4 NOV 1788	M	060401,30007#32 R402
XINES	CONCEPCION	F	9 AGO 1805	G	060401,40010#1 R303
XIRON	COTALINA	F	4 AGO 1691	M	060401,10012#34 R304
XIRON	ALONSO	M	4 AGO 1691	G	060401,10012#34 R304
XIRON	MANUEL	M	28 JUL 1707	G	060401,10025#76 R304
XIRON	AUDRIA	F	29 JUL 1725	M	060401,10038#113 R304
XIRON	ANTONIO	M	29 JUL 1725	G	060401,10038#113 R304
YANES	LEONOR	F	3 JUN 1694	G	060401,17#4 R402
YANOS	JUAN	M	13 ENE 1716	M	060401,19#11 R402
YANOS	BARTOLOME	M	13 ENE 1716	G	060401,19#11 R402
ZALDIVA	ANTONIA	F	26 JUL 1688	M	060401,10001#3 R304
ZALDIVAR		M	26 JUL 1688	G	060401,10001#3 R304
ZALDIVAR	ANA MARIA	F	31 MAR 1689	M	060401,10006#16 R304
ZALDIVAR	ANTONIO	M	31 MAR 1689	G	060401,10006#16 R304
ZALDIVAR	SEBASTIAN	M	15 NOV 1705	M	060401,10024#71 R304
ZALDIVAR	JOSEFA	F	12 FEB 1771	M	060401,30002#8 R402

## PARISH REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF MATANZAS

48

SURNAME	NAME	S	DATE	T	SOURCE#
ZAMORA	JOSEFA	F	3 JUN 1762	G	060401,27#39 R402
ZAPATIN	NICOLAS	M	17 MAR 1848	G	060401,30024#95 R402
ZAPATIN Y ALMISAS	ANGEL	M	17 MAR 1848	M	060401,30024#95 R402
ZAYAS Y PINA	DIEGO	M	24 DEC 1748	M	060401,10067#187 R801
ZINJAR	JUAN DE	M	8 JUN 1748	G	060302,13#32 R402
ZINJAR Y CABALLERO	JUANA	F	8 JUN 1748	M	060302,13#32 R402
ZINTRA	GREGORIA	F	7 SEP 1718	G	060401,10032#98 R304
ZUAZNAVAR	JOSE MIGUEL	M	2 JUN 1836	M	060401,40016#15 R801
ZUAZNAVAR	JOSE	M	2 JUN 1836	G	060401,40016#15 R801